In Re: 1639 North North Park Avenue

Report of Proceeding

Taken on: December 09, 2016

JENSEN LITIGATION SOLUTIONS

180 North LaSalle Street Suite 2800 Chicago, IL 60601 312.236.6936 877.653.6736 www.jensenlitigation.com



Γ

1	BEFORE THE CITY OF CHICAGO PLANNING AND
2	DEVELOPMENT/HISTORIC PRESERVATION DIVISION
3	
4	IN THE MATTER OF: )
5	)
6	OLD TOWN TRIANGLE DISTRICT )
7	)
8	
9	Report of proceedings had at the Public
10	Hearing in the above-entitled cause before the Chicago
11	Planning and Development/Historic Preservation Division,
12	HEARING OFFICER GABRIEL IGNACIO DZIEKIEWICZ, commencing
13	at 9:12 a.m. on the 9th day of December, 2016.
14	
15	COMMISSION MEMBERS PRESENT:
16	MR. GABRIEL IGNACIO DZIEKEWICZ, Commissioner; MS. DIJANA CUVALO, Architect IV;
17	MS. LISA MISHER, Senior Corporate Counsel
18	ALSO PRESENT:
19	MR. WILLIAM MACY AGUIAR and MS. ELLEN McLAUGHLIN,
20	City of Chicago - Department of Law;
21	MR. CHRISTOPHER HARIS,
22	On behalf of the Estate of the John Waters.
23	* * * * *
24	
	JENSE
,	www.jensenlitigation.com



1	INDEX
2	OPENING STATEMENTS PAGE
3	
4	On Behalf of the Estate of John Waters 22
5	By Mr. Haris
б	
7	On Behalf of the Department of Planning 24
8	and Development
9	By Ms. McLaughlin
10	
11	WITNESS PAGE
12	DAN WATERS
13	
14	Direct Examination by Mr. Haris 42
15	Cross-Examination by Mr. Aguiar
16	
17	ROSE WATERS
18	
19	Direct Examination by Mr. Haris
20	Cross-Examination by Mr. Aguiar 55
21	
22	
23	
24	
	312.236.6936





1	INDEX (cont'd)
2	
3	WITNESS PAGE
4	
5	SEAN MCCOURT
6	
7	Cross-Examination by Mr. Haris
8	Cross-Examination by Mr. Aguiar
9	
10	JOHN DVORAK
11	
12	Cross-Examination by Mr. Haris
13	Cross-Examination by Mr. Aguiar
14	
15	ARTHUR SCHALK
16	
17	Cross-Examination by Mr. Haris
18	Cross-Examination by Mr. Aguiar
19	
20	JULIA CAPPELLI
21	
22	Cross-Examination by Mr. Haris
23	Cross-Examination by Mr. Aguiar
24	





	Hearing - 12/09/2016 P
1	INDEX (cont'd)
2	
3	WITNESS PAGE
4	
5	EDWARD TORREZ
6	
7	Direct Examination by Mr. Haris
8	Cross-Examination by Mr. Aguiar 115
9	Redirect Examination by Mr. Haris 142
10	Recross-Examination by Mr. Aguiar 146
11	
12	
13	CLOSING ARGUMENTS PAGE
14	
15	On Behalf of the Estate of John Waters 166
16	By Mr. Haris
17	
18	On Behalf of the Department of Planning 169
19	and Development
20	By Ms. McLaughlin
21	
22	
23	
24	
	312.236.6936





## In Re: 1639 North North Park Avenue Hearing - 12/09/2016

1	HEARING OFFICER DZIEKEWICZ: Good morning. I'd
2	like to call this public hearing to order. My name is
3	Gabriel Ignacio Dziekiewicz. I'm a member of the
4	Commission on Chicago Landmarks, and I will be the
5	hearing officer for today's public hearing. Seated next
6	to me is Lisa Misher who is the Commission's legal
7	counsel for today's public hearing. The Commission on
8	Chicagoland Landmarks was established and is governed by
9	the Municipal Code of Chicago. The purposes and duties
10	of the Commission are set forth in the Municipal Code
11	and include the identification, reservation, protection,
12	enhancement, and encouragement of the continued use and
13	rehabilitation of the buildings and districts having
14	special historical community architectural or aesthetic
15	interest to the City of Chicago and its citizens.

16 The Commission carries out this mandate by 17 recommending to the City council the designation of 18 specific buildings, structures, areas, districts and 19 work -- works of art as official Chicago landmarks.

In order to ensure the preservation and enhancements of these landmarks, the Commission reviews and approves or disapproves permanent applications for alterations to individual landmarks and contributing buildings within landmark districts, including





1 demolition.

The purpose of today's hearing is for the Commission to gather testimony and evidence to determine whether 1639 North North Park Avenue is a contributing building Old Town Triangle Landmark District. And if so, whether granting a proposed demolition permit would have an adverse effect upon the District.

Only testimony and evidence that is relevant 8 to those determinations as set forth in Article 3 9 Sections G3 and G4 of the Commission's rules and 10 regulations will be allowed. The format of this hearing 11 12 will follow the order of procedure set forth in 13 Article 4, Section H are rules and regulations as 14 follows: First, I will hear rule on all requests for party status. Second, I will take the appearances of 15 16 the parties and their counsel. Third, I will 17 incorporate the documents into the record. Fourth, 18 after these preliminarily matters, we will hear opening 19 statements from the parties. Following the opening 20 statements, we will hear each party's case beginning 21 with parties in support of the application following by 22 parties in opposition and concluding with rebuttal by 23 Each party will have the right to the owner. 24 cross-examination, redirect, recross as necessary.



Г

1	After hearing each party's case in chief, we
2	will hear statements from nonparties who have submitted
3	an appearance form. First, from those in favor of the
4	permit application followed by those in opposition to
5	the permit application. Finally, we will hear closing
6	statements from the parties and adjourn.
7	After nonparties After nonparty excuse
8	me.
9	Any nonparty interested in making a statement
10	should fill out an appearance form giving their name,
11	address, and the interest, organization, or company they
12	represent, if any. These forms are available from the
13	staff inside this room.
14	I have received four appearance forms from
15	parties as a matter of right, three from the applicant,
16	the estate of John Waters in favor of the permit
17	application, and one from the City's Department of
18	Planning and Development in opposition to the permit
19	application.
20	In accordance with the Commission's rules and
21	regulations, I hereby grant party status to Dan Waters,
22	as executer of the estate of John Waters, Rose Waters on

23 behalf of the estate -- Rose Waters on behalf of the24 estate of John Waters, and Chris Haris as a legal



Г

1	representative of the estate at John Waters and the
2	Department of the Planning and Development.
3	Now, I will take the appearance of the parties
4	and their counsel. First, would the applicants and
5	their attorneys please identify themselves?
6	MR. HARIS: Christopher Haris on behalf of the
7	estate of the John Waters.
8	MR. AGUIAR: Good morning, Commissioner, William
9	Aguiar, A G U I A R, on behalf of the Department of
10	Planning and Development.
11	MS. McLAUGHLIN: And Ellen McLaughlin,
12	M C L A U G H L I N, also on behalf of the Department of
13	Planning and Development.
14	HEARING OFFICER DZIEKEWICZ: The Landmark's
15	ordinance provides that certain additional persons,
16	organizations, or legal entities may become parties to
17	the permit application proceeding. Section 2-120-680
18	states in part the following: Any person, organization,
19	or other legal entity whose use or enjoyment of the
20	building or district designated as a landmark may be
21	injured by the approval or disapproval of a proposed
22	alteration, construction, reconstruction, direction,
23	demolition, or relocation of the designated landmark may
24	become a party to a permit application proceeding.



This shall include without limitation persons, organizations, or other legal entities residing in, leasing, or having an ownership interest in real property located within 500 feet of the property line of the designated landmark or within the designated landmark district.

I have received eight appearance forms from
individuals or entities seeking to become a party by
request, seven from individuals in favor of the
application, and one from an organization, the Old Town
Triangle Association in opposition to the application.

Before deciding whether to grant party status, I would like to verify that the intention of the individuals and entities completed -- that completed these forms is to become a party to this hearing rather than making a statement for or against the application as an interested person.

18 Individuals or organizations making statements 19 do not speak under oath and are not subject to 20 cross-examination. You do not need to become a party to 21 this proceeding in order to make a statement. I'll read 22 the names of those having submitted parties by request 23 Please clarify whether you wish to be a party or forms. 24 simply wish to make a statement. Anyone wishing to make



Г

1	a statement should fill out one of the forms available
2	from the commission staff giving your name, address, and
3	the organization you represent, if any.
4	Okay. John Dvorak?
5	MR. DVORAK: Here.
6	HEARING OFFICER DZIEKEWICZ: Would you like to be a
7	party by request or simply make a statement?
8	MR. DVORAK: Party by request.
9	HEARING OFFICER DZIEKEWICZ: Okay. Thank you.
10	What is your basis for your party by request? Do you
11	live within 500 feet of the
12	MR. DVORAK: Right next door.
13	HEARING OFFICER DZIEKEWICZ: Okay. Sean McCourt?
14	MR. McCOURT: Yes. Party by request.
15	HEARING OFFICER DZIEKEWICZ: Party by request.
16	MR. McCOURT: I live adjacent to the building.
17	HEARING OFFICER DZIEKEWICZ: Okay. Julia Cappelli?
18	MS. CAPPELLI: Yes. Party by request.
19	HEARING OFFICER DZIEKEWICZ: 1641?
20	MS. CAPPELLI: Correct.
21	HEARING OFFICER DZIEKEWICZ: Arthur Schalk? Make a
22	statement or party by request?
23	MR. SCHALK: What's the difference?
24	HEARING OFFICER DZIEKEWICZ: Do you live within



1	MR. SCHALK: I don't live I spend a lot of time
2	in that area, so I'm over there a lot. Park my car.
3	HEARING OFFICER DZIEKEWICZ: So if you choose to be
4	a party by request, you have the right you will be
5	cross-examined you could be cross-examined.
б	MR. SCHALK: Yeah.
7	HEARING OFFICER DZIEKEWICZ: Okay. Thank you.
8	Patrick Kenning? Not here.
9	David Andrews?
10	MR. HARIS: By petition, by affidavit.
11	HEARING OFFICER DZIEKEWICZ: Robert Sekula?
12	MR. HARIS: He won't be present.
13	HEARING OFFICER DZIEKEWICZ: Amy Kurson?
14	MS. KURSON: On behalf of the Old Town Triangle
15	Association, I'd like to be a party by request.
16	HEARING OFFICER DZIEKEWICZ: Thank you. Okay. In
17	accordance with
18	MR. AGUIAR: Commissioner, I'm sorry. Before you
19	rule, the City would like to be heard on the party by
20	request forms. We have an objection.
21	HEARING OFFICER DZIEKEWICZ: Okay.
22	MR. AGUIAR: We object to the party by request
23	forms submitted by John Dvorak, Sean McCourt, Julia
24	Cappelli, Arthur Schalk, and the others to the extent



they do appear later in the proceeding. Article 4 of the Commission's Rules and Regulations govern the conduct of public hearings on permanent applications. Section E3 of Article 4 sets forth the disclosure requirements of each party, whether a party by right or a party by request.

7 There are four disclosures that a party must 8 make. Those are a position statement, the identity of 9 all fact witnesses that the party intends to call, the 10 identity of all expert witnesses along with the experts' 11 qualifications and opinions and conclusions, and any 12 documents that the party intends to introduce as 13 evidence at the hearing.

14 For parties by request, the rules and 15 regulations dictate that those disclosures must be made 16 five business days before the commencement of the 17 None of the aforementioned parties by request hearing. 18 have made these disclosures. As a result, DPD 19 respectfully requests that their requests to be parties 20 at today's proceeding be denied. DPD obviously has no 21 objection to these individuals making statements about 22 the application during the public comment portion of 23 today's proceedings but they simply have not done what 24 they needed to do to be parties by request.



1	Additionally, I believe Mr. Kenning said a
2	moment ago I don't know if you heard this or not
3	that he doesn't live in the area, that he only parks his
4	car there. As a result, I would say
5	MR. HARIS: I'm
6	MR. AGUIAR: I'm not done yet.
7	I would say that that he does not meet the
8	qualifications for party by request for that additional
9	reason.
10	MR. HARIS: In response to that, Mr. Kenning is not
11	present. Mr. Schalk had made the comment that he, I
12	believe, lives within 500 feet of the district perhaps
13	not adjacent to the property. In regards to the parties
14	by request, they were submitted via e-mail to all of the
15	interested members here on Friday, December 2nd, last
16	week, which is more than five business days. And on the
17	forms, it stated that they were in favor of the
18	approved they were in favor of the permit that we
19	were applying for and it also lists their address. And
20	none of them are expert witnesses.
21	MR. AGUIAR: Commissioner, all we received were the
22	appearance forms which they have to file anyway to be
23	parties just to let the Commissioner know they want to

24 be parties. Section E3 puts additional requirements on



parties in order to be able to participate in today's
 proceeding. I just outlined them for you. None of
 those disclosures were made, therefore they have not
 done what they need to do to be parties to the
 proceeding here today.

MR. HARIS: Mr. Commissioner, it's a very cold day 6 7 in Chicago and I'm grateful for everyone that came from the suburbs and that came from all parts of the city to 8 9 be here today. Mr. Dvorak in particular, he lives in 10 the suburbs, and he is an owner of the property in Twice in the land -- in the ordinance, in the 11 question. 12 act do they specify that people within 500 feet of the 13 landmark in question are preferred and requested parties 14 to this action. And ...

Okay. So I would just like to point out that the Old Town Triangle Association was also late on submitting that they want to be a party by request, so -- the disclosures. And we would like to hear -- we would like to grant party status but since no disclosure of whether they were in opposition or in favor, no evidence can be presented.

22 So we could grant party by request status 23 but ...

MS. MISHER: Let me just clarify. So we have a

24



situation where all of the parties by request failed to
 meet certain deadlines. The Old Town -- Old Triangle
 Association did submit an appearance form and
 disclosures but those were late. The individuals asking
 for party by request status submitted their appearance
 forms on time but submitted no disclosures.

7 So in fairness, I think the hearing officer 8 concluded that all of the individuals that are here that 9 sought party by request status will be granted that 10 status. But the parties that submitted no disclosures 11 cannot present any evidence, any fact witnesses, or any 12 expert witnesses. You'll really just be making a 13 statement.

So again, the question is raised whether you need to be a party by request. You can make a statement about your opinion whether you're a party or not. If you're a party to the proceeding, you have certain rights but -- but the other parties also have the right to cross-examine you if they wish and to challenge your testimony.

21 So you can -- if you want to remain a party by 22 request, you can do that, but again, nothing will be 23 allowed because you were -- you didn't submit 24 disclosures -- any sort of disclosures in time.



Page	1	6
		~

1	HEARING OFFICER DZIEKEWICZ: So would So
2	would to proceed, would the parties by request in
3	favor of the application please identify themselves?
4	MS. MISHER: Please stand up, state your name.
5	MR. McCOURT: Sean McCourt.
6	MS. CAPPELLI: Julia Cappelli
7	MR. DVORAK: John Dvorak.
8	MS. WATERS: Rose Waters.
9	MR. WATERS: Dan Waters.
10	MR. SCHALK: Art Schalk.
11	HEARING OFFICER DZIEKEWICZ: Thank you. And would
12	the parties by request in opposition to the application
13	please identify yourself?
14	MS. KURSON: Amy Kurson on behalf of the Old Town
15	Triangle Association.
16	HEARING OFFICER DZIEKEWICZ: Thank you.
17	Now, we will hear from Ms. Misher who will
18	outline the chronology of events relating to this permit
19	application that has led to this public hearing and
20	incorporate the Comission's exhibits into the record.
21	MS. MISHER: The building at 1639 North North Park
22	Avenue is within the Old Town Triangle District. The
23	ordinance designating the district is identified as
24	Commission Exhibit 1. The preliminarily staff summary



1	of information in relation to the designation of the Old
2	Town Triangle District dated August 1976 and reprinted
3	August 1995 is identified as Commission Exhibit 2.
4	On September 12, 2016, Commission staff
5	received a wrecking permit application Number 100668908
6	for the subject property. A copy of the wrecking permit
7	application is identified as Commission Exhibit 3.
8	The proposed demolition was placed on the
9	October 6th, 2016 agenda of the Commission on Chicago
10	Landmarks. The staff report with attachments which was
11	considered by the Commission for that meeting is
12	identified as Commission Exhibit 4. The staff
13	presentation shown at the October 6, 2016 Commission
14	meeting is identified as Commission Exhibit 5. The
15	applicant's presentation shown at the October 6, 2016
16	Commission meeting is identified as Commission
17	Exhibit 6. Public comments received regarding the
18	proposed demolition through the Commission meeting are
19	identified as Commission Exhibit 7.
20	At its regular meeting of October 6, 2016, the

At its regular meeting of October 6, 2016, the Commission voted to preliminarily disapprove the demolition of 1639 North North Park Avenue based on the Commission's findings that (A) the significant historical or architectural features of the district are



### In Re: 1639 North North Park Avenue Hearing - 12/09/2016

all exterior elevations and rooflines; (B) the subject 1 2 building, a two-story frame and masonry house constructed prior to 1886, with masonry first floor 3 constructed prior to 1906, contributes to the character 4 5 of the Old Town Triangle District, which includes excellent examples of the architectural styles that were 6 7 popular in Chicago during the latter part of the 19th 8 Century; (C) the demolition of a contributing building 9 or structure within a landmark district is a per se adverse effect on the significant historical and 10 11 architectural features; and (D) the demolition of the 12 subject property will adversely affect and destroy 13 significant historical and architectural features of the 14 property and the district. A letter dated October 14, 15 2016, notifying the applicants of this preliminary 16 decision is identified as Commission Exhibit 8. This 17 letter advised the applicants of their right to request an informal conference to further discuss and reach an 18 19 accord regarding the application.

20 On October 31, 2016, an informal conference 21 request was received and the applicant was notified that 22 the informal conference was scheduled in a letter dated 23 November 7, 2016. An informal conference was held on 24 November 10, 2016, with no conclusion. Letter and



	<b>.</b>
1	e-mail communications between Commission staff and the
2	applicants regarding the informal conference are
3	identified as Commission Exhibit 9.
4	On November 18, 2016, a letter was sent via
5	certified mail and e-mail to the applicant scheduling
6	the public hearing for December 9, 2016. A November 28,
7	2016 confirmation of receipt was e-mailed to the City.
8	A copy of this letter and e-mail are identified as
9	Commission Exhibit 10.
10	Notice of the hearing was posted in the
11	district and an affidavit and dated photographs from
12	Kandalyn Hahn of the Commission on Chicago Landmarks
13	staff confirming that the sign was installed at
14	1639 North North Park Avenue on November 23rd, 2016, are
15	identified as Commission Exhibit 11. A legal notice for
16	the public hearing was published in the Chicago
17	Sun-Times on November 23, 2016, and a certificate from
18	the Sun-Times attesting to its publication is identified
19	as Commission Exhibit 12. The public hearing notice was
20	also posted on the Department of Planning and
21	Development's website and at the offices of the
22	Department of Planning and Development.
23	Comments from the public received since the
24	October 6, 2016 Commission on Chicago Landmarks meeting

312.236.6936 877.653.6736 Fax 312.236.6968 www.jensenlitigation.com

JENSEN Litigation Solutions Γ

1	are identified as Commission Exhibit 13.
2	HEARING OFFICER DZIEKEWICZ: Okay. I will now hear
3	opening statements from the parties. Please note this
4	is an opportunity to briefly summarize your position.
5	You will have an opportunity to present your full case
6	following opening statements.
7	First, we'll hear from the applicant.
8	Second
9	MR. AGUIAR: Commissioner, before we begin with
10	opening statements, the City has filed a motion to bar
11	certain evidence from today's proceeding. I would like
12	that motion to be heard today and now.
13	HEARING OFFICER DZIEKEWICZ: Yes.
14	MR. AGUIAR: DPD has moved for an order barring the
15	applicant from presenting testimony or other evidence
16	regarding either the physical condition of the subject
17	building or any economic hardship to the applicant.
18	Under Article 3, Section F2 of the Commission's Rules
19	and Regulations, the purpose of today's hearing is to
20	determine whether the proposed work will have an adverse
21	effect on an any significant historical or architectural
22	features of a landmark. In making that determination,
23	the Commission is to consider only the criteria listed
24	out in Article 3, Section G of the rules and regulations



as well as the Commission's Guidelines for alterations
 and the U.S. Secretary of Interior Standards for
 Rehabilitation.

With respect to the physical condition of the 4 5 building, nothing in the rules and regulations, quidelines, or interior standards mentions the physical 6 condition or structural integrity of the building as 7 8 criteria to be considered in determining whether 9 demolition would have an adverse effect on the significant historical or architectural features of a 10 11 building.

12 Indeed, physical condition of the building is 13 only relevant if presumed to Section 2-120-780 of the 14 admissible code. The Building Department, The Board of 15 Health, or the fire department issues a writing to the 16 Commission stating that the structural integrity is such 17 that it is imminently dangerous to life, health, or 18 property. No such writing exists.

19 Therefore, any physical condition is not 20 relevant to today's proceeding. With respect to 21 economic hardship, the rules and regulations explicitly 22 state that under no circumstances shall a party be 23 permitted to present any evidence related to economic 24 hardship, which may result from the denial of the permit



1 | application.

13

16

Indeed, Section 2-128-30 of the admissible code provides for a separate proceeding for economic hardship if the Commission were to deny the permit application. Thus, evidence of any economic hardship that might result from the denial of the demolition should not be allowed in today's proceeding. We would ask that be barred.

9 HEARING OFFICER DZIEKEWICZ: I would agree with 10 that motion that the physical conditions should not be 11 brought into this and as well as the -- any -- any 12 economic hardship claims.

MR. AGUIAR: Thank you.

14 HEARING OFFICER DZIEKEWICZ: Second -- So now we 15 may hear from the applicant.

17 OPENING STATEMENT ON BEHALF OF THE ESTATE OF JOHN WATERS

MR. HARIS: Good morning. Thank you very much for coming in today, everybody in this room, the Commission, as well as any of the parties by request. My name is Christopher Haris and I represent the estate of John Waters who is present today by his youngest brother Dan and his wife Rose.

Page 22



We also have in attendance today parties by 1 2 request who represent both adjacent neighbors to the north and south of this property. Now, it is clear that 3 the intent of this Commission and based on the Chicago 4 5 Landmarks Ordinance is to both conserve and improve the tax base of Chicago, prevent urban blight, and in some 6 cases, reverse urban deterioration. And we believe that 7 8 the property that we're faced with today is the textbook 9 example of urban deterioration.

It is the only two-story residential cottage 10 on the street chock-full of commercial properties. 11 This 12 two-story cottage built in the 1800s is built on a rock 13 and boulder foundation that's typical of agrarian 14 There is nothing architecturally significant society. 15 about this property whatsoever. It has a place in 16 history that is conceited, but it's architecture 17 specifically amongst the neighbors and amongst the 18 adjacent properties down the street and on the block is 19 out of character.

Now, we're here today to prove that this property is not contributing to the historical or architectural characteristics, the significant ones of the Old Town Triangle District. Opposing counsel has erroneously concluded that the property is contributing.



# In Re: 1639 North North Park Avenue Hearing - 12/09/2016

1	And therefore, its demolition would cause a per se
2	adverse effect. This is not true. And based on the
3	evidence and the testimony today, we will prove that
4	this is a noncontributing property. And therefore, it's
5	demolition will not have an adverse effect but will
6	actually have a positive effect on the area and the
7	district. Thank you.
8	HEARING OFFICER DZIEKEWICZ: Would the parties by
9	request in favor of the demolition application like make
10	to make any opening statements?
11	MR. DVORAK: Is this the time to make a statement
12	or is that the only statement, or is that later?
13	HEARING OFFICER DZIEKEWICZ: You will have an
14	opportunity to make a case later.
15	MR. DVORAK: Okay.
16	HEARING OFFICER DZIEKEWICZ: Now So now we'll
17	hear from the Department of Planning and Development.
18	
19	OPENING STATEMENT ON BEHALF OF THE DEPARTMENT OF
20	PLANNING AND DEVELOPMENT
21	
22	MS. McLAUGHLIN: Good morning, Commissioner. My
23	name is Ellen McLaughlin together with Bill Aguiar, I
24	represent the Department of Planning and Development.





As you know, we're here today because applicants have 1 2 asked the City to issue them a permit for the demolition of the residence located at 1639 North North Park 3 4 Avenue. 5 I'm going to put up a picture of the home just so everyone can see the home that we're talking about. 6 Of course this home will be familiar to many in the 7 8 audience. Let me see if I can make it visible to both 9 the Commissioner and to the people in the room. Better? As this residence is located in the Old Town 10 11 Triangle District, the permit cannot be issued unless 12 the Commissioner -- unless the Commission approves the 13 application. You'll hear evidence today that this home 14 is a two-story worker's cottage. It features masonry 15 ground floor and a wood frame upper story. We know that it was built sometime after the great fire and before 16 17 1886. As the evidence today will show, the district 18 contains many cottages that are similar in both scale

19 contains many cottages that are similar in both scale 20 and construction to this home. The Department of 21 Planning and Development opposes the wrecking permit 22 because of the demolition of the home would be 23 contradictory to the relevant standards and guidelines. 24 Commissioner, in your opening remarks, you



1	refer to the key guidelines that the key rubrics that
2	we're going to be talking about today. The
3	Commissioner's Commission's rules and regulations. I
4	have reproduced those so that everyone can understand
5	what we're talking about here. Let me apologize for our
6	primitive technology.
7	This section is Article 3, Section G4 of the
8	rules and regulations. And it sets out the criteria for
9	determining whether a particular building is a
10	contributing structure to a landmark district. You're
11	going to hear evidence today that this residence at
12	1639 North North Park is a contributing building because
13	it meets the various criteria that are set out in this
14	section.

For example, it exhibits the significant historical and architectural features of the district, the general, historic, and architectural characteristics of the district, the site characteristics, size, shape, and scale, and materials that are associated with the district.

And that evidence will be presented today through the testimony of our expert witness, Ed Torrez. Mr. Torrez is an expert in historic preservation and restoration and architect and also a former commissioner



### In Re: 1639 North North Park Avenue Hearing - 12/09/2016

of landmarks -- of the landmarks commission. He will 1 2 explain that this home does have historic architectural significance particularly as part of the cluster of 3 homes that make up the Old Town Triangle District. 4 5 Indeed cottages like this one are a common building type in the district and they were some of the earliest homes 6 that were rebuilt in this district after the great fire, 7 thus they're an important piece of its story and its 8 9 historical development. Under Article 3, Section G3 of the rules and 10 11 regulations, which we've also reproduced so that you can 12 easily take a look at it, Section G3B states, The 13 demolition of a contributing building or structure 14 within a landmark district shall be deemed a per se 15 adverse effect on the significant historical or 16 architectural features of the district. Thus, if the 17 Commission concludes that the building contributes to 18 the district, the remainder of the inquiry is very 19 straight forward. That, in turn, will have a per se adverse effect on the district itself. 20

21 We'll also touch on a couple of other rubrics 22 that guide the Commission in its inquiry. The 23 guidelines for alterations to historic buildings and new 24 construction published by the Commission as well as the



U.S. Secretary of the Interior's Standards for 1 2 Rehabilitation and Guidelines for Rehabilitating Historic Buildings. 3 The evidence we'll present will show that the 4 5 demolition of this home does not satisfy either of those sets of standards either. So the Department of Planning 6 7 and Development opposes the permit for the demolition of this home because it is contrary to the relevant 8 9 regulations, standards, and guidelines. Based on the evidence that we will present to you today, we ask that 10 the Commission deny the application. 11 12 HEARING OFFICER DZIEKEWICZ: Thank you. 13 Finally, we'll hear from the Old Town Triangle 14 Association. 15 16 OPENING STATEMENT ON BEHALF OF THE OLD TOWN TRIANGLE 17 ASSOCIATION 18 19 I'm Amy Kurson behalf of the Old Town MS. KURSON: 20 Triangle Association. Just turning the Board's attention back to the standards. The Old Town Triangle 21 22 Association is submitting written materials which are 23 our support for the subject property respecting the --24 exhibiting the general historic characteristics



## In Re: 1639 North North Park Avenue Hearing - 12/09/2016

Г

1	associated within the district. Inasmuch as this was a
2	worker's cottage and historic records indicate that it
3	was owned by a series of German immigrants, that is very
4	much in keeping with the Old Town Triangle District,
5	which was an old historic German district that is
6	centered around a local cathedral. So I'm just going to
7	be submitting written materials. Thank you.
8	HEARING OFFICER DZIEKEWICZ: Thank you.
9	We'll now hear each party's case. First,
10	we'll hear from the applicants. Second, from Ms so
11	we'll now hear each party's case. First, we'll hear
12	from the applicant, then second, the Department of
13	Planning and Development, and Ms. Kurson. Each party
14	will have an opportunity to present evidence and
15	testimony for or against the permit application. And
16	each party will have an opportunity to cross-examine
17	witnesses. The rules and regulations permit redirect
18	and recross and also permit the applicant to present
19	rebuttal evidence and testimony.

As the hearing officer, I may question witnesses. After the parties are finished presenting their cases, we will take statements from the public. The applicant may make their case.

MR. AGUIAR: Commissioner, before the applicant

24



begins its case in chief, the Department would like to 1 2 be heard as to the disclosures which were made to the 3 City. We have an objection to certain testimony being presented here today. 4 HEARING OFFICER DZIEKEWICZ: Okav. 5 Please proceed. 6 MR. AGUIAR: Because the owners did not comply with the Commission's rules and regulations for prehearing 7 submissions, DPD must unfortunately object to portions 8 9 of their presentation. As I described earlier this morning, the rules and regulations, particularly 10 Article 4, Section E3, provide for four disclosures, 11 12 which must be made by parties before they proceed at the 13 hearing. Parties, as a matter of right, must make those 14 disclosures ten days before the commencement of the 15 hearing. These rules clearly exist to provide notice to all the parties in the case as to what issues will be 16 presented to your -- to the Commission so it's not to 17 18 prejudice anybody. 19 In this instance, the owner's attorney sends

an e-mail to DPD within the time allowed for disclosures. That e-mail only contained a position statement. And that position statement only questioned the interpretation of the Commission's rules and regulations. No witnesses, either fact or expert, were



disclosed and neither were any documents. Just two days ago, on December 7th at approximately 10:00 p.m., the owner's attorney e-mailed a longer position statement, which expanded on the arguments contained in the prior statement we received by e-mail.

6 But again, no expert or fact witnesses were 7 disclosed and no documents were disclosed either. And 8 just this morning at 7:00 a.m., the applicant issued yet 9 another version of the position statement by e-mail. 10 The e-mail said that this was just a reformatting of the 11 prior position statement issued on December 7th.

However, the cursory review we were able to give to it before today's hearing indicates that there's actual additional information contained in that position statement, which was not disclosed to us either in the original e-mail or on December 7th.

17 Moreover, at 10:00 o'clock last night, the 18 applicant's attorney sent us an e-mail with a PowerPoint 19 presentation attached. This PowerPoint presentation was 20 never disclosed to us as something they were going to 21 present at today's hearing. It's my understanding that 22 the applicant submitted a PowerPoint presentation to the 23 Commission as part of the preliminarily hearing. And 24 that is Commission Exhibit 2. So it's part of the



1	record. So we have no objection to that being
2	presented.
3	But the extent that today's PowerPoint
4	presentation is different from that presentation done
5	earlier, we object because we have not been given any
6	proper notice of what's in that PowerPoint presentation.
7	So we would object to those pieces of information coming
8	in.
9	MR. HARIS: Commissioner, the PowerPoint
10	presentation is the same, the slides are in a different
11	order merely to follow the formatting of the
12	presentation. Any information that was disclosed at the
13	hearing will be the same information that I'll be
14	presenting on. Any Any fact testimony from the
15	witnesses will come from the witnesses. I didn't have
16	an opportunity to speak with them. They are just coming
17	into town now. So you will be hearing their testimony
18	for the first time. And I'm capable of taking a
19	microphone and expounding on our presentation from last
20	time and our case in chief as well.
21	MR. AGUIAR: Commissioner, they did not disclose
22	witnesses.

HEARING OFFICER DZIEKEWICZ: So for the PowerPoint,it seems that the slides are the same. So whether



1	they're we're going to allow that.
2	MR. AGUIAR: Commissioner, to the extent they are,
3	I have no objection. But I honestly do not know that
4	they are because I have not had a chance to review the
5	PowerPoint presentation that was at 10:00 o'clock last
6	night. That's my concern.
7	HEARING OFFICER DZIEKEWICZ: Would you certify the
8	that slides are the same that was sent out for review to
9	the Commission?
10	MR. HARIS: Yes. And I won't even present through
11	all of them. They're just
12	HEARING OFFICER DZIEKEWICZ: And if there is
13	anything that's not the same, just you have to skip
14	over it.
15	MR. HARIS: Absolutely.
16	MR. AGUIAR: Commissioner, respectfully, what about
17	the position statement that they want that they gave
18	us this morning at 7:00 a.m.? Again
19	HEARING OFFICER DZIEKEWICZ: We ask that the
20	position statement from 12/7 be the position statement
21	that you use because that seemed enough time to read
22	MR. AGUIAR: And we have no objection to that.
23	MR. HARIS: Sure.
24	HEARING OFFICER DZIEKEWICZ: Okay. Mr. Haris?



,	
1	MR. HARIS: Yes, of course.
2	HEARING OFFICER DZIEKEWICZ: Additionally, we will
3	not accept the fact or expert witnesses be since they
4	were not included.
5	MR. HARIS: I mischaracterized them. By witnesses,
6	I meant the parties by right, which would be the owners.
7	HEARING OFFICER DZIEKEWICZ: They'll have a chance
8	to speak later anyway, so
9	Okay?
10	MR. AGUIAR: Thank you, Commissioner.
11	MR. HARIS: May I have the microphone?
12	I'll make use of this easel over here. Now,
13	we're here today for a couple of reasons. First, we're
14	here today to determine if this property is contributing
15	to the significant historical characteristics and
16	features of the Old Town Triangle District. Now, in
17	order to do that, the rules and regulations hold out
18	that we first turn to the ordinance that was written for
19	the Old Town Triangle District on September 28th of
20	1977. This is an old ordinance, and it does not
21	identify with any specificity what these historical
22	features are. It doesn't characterize anything that's
23	particular to the Old Town Triangle District or to this
24	protected area. It just states that the Old Town



1	Triangle District is protected by this ordinance.
2	Now, the rules continue to state that when an
3	ordinance doesn't state with specificity and doesn't
4	identify what those historical and significant
5	characteristics and features are, that it presents a
6	rebuttable presumption that those features are the
7	rooflines and the elevations. What does that mean?
8	We're not sure. No one is. It's very vague. That is
9	to say that what is protectable about this property are
10	the rooflines and the elevations and that that is a
11	rebuttable presumption, merely a rebuttal presumption.
12	So we'd like to rebut that presumption.
13	Specifically, this property and in opposing

14 counsel's remarks, they make no comments with any 15 specificity about the rooflines on this property or 16 about the elevations. There are no dimensions that are 17 presented. They don't talk about corbets or fascia or 18 gutters or rooflines in general.

Furthermore, this property is a residential cottage situated between two commercial properties. When you talk about architectural significance, how does that appear to the public when you see a small cottage house between two commercial rental properties? Architecturally significant? So the first question as



1	to whether or not this property is contributing, we say
2	emphatically, no, it is not contributing. And that is
3	because in the landmark's ordinance, it states this
4	is on page 4, paragraph 2 Significant features may
5	vary from building to building in a district, may be
6	common elements shared by any and all buildings such as
7	the scale of a building or its location on the lot
8	relative to neighboring buildings and the street.
9	MR. AGUIAR: Commissioner, if I may just interject
10	for a moment. First of all, that's the Commission's
11	guidelines, not the rules and regulations. But
12	moreover, what we're hearing is legal argument as to
13	what the rules and regs and the guidelines mean. That
14	is something that can be properly done in a concluding
15	statement, closing arguments. This is the period of the
16	proceeding where we hear facts and evidence. All I'm

17 hearing is argument from a lawyer. This is not facts or 18 evidence from anybody about the historical quality of 19 this building or the district. So I have to kind of 20 object to where we're going with this at this time.

21 MR. HARIS: To that point, I'm going through the 22 ordinance. And you're correct, it was the guidelines. 23 It wasn't the ordinance. But this is direct language 24 from the guidelines. And we're here to interpret what



,	
1	that language means. He has He has concluded that
2	this property is contributing, and that's not the case.
3	There's merely a rebuttable presumption that these
4	characteristics are the characteristics that will be
5	used to determine whether or not it is contributing.
6	MR. AGUIAR: Commissioner, then it's up to them to
7	present facts or evidence to rebut that presumption.
8	Argument is not facts or evidence. Again, Counsel is
9	certainly free to make these arguments in closing
10	arguments for your for the Commission's consideration
11	here today.
12	HEARING OFFICER DZIEKEWICZ: So, Mr. Haris, I would
13	say just stick with the facts and evidence.
14	MR. HARIS: Sure.
15	So among the criteria are whether the subject
16	property exhibits the significant historical or
17	architectural features described in the designation
18	ordinance. Whether the subject property exhibits the
19	general historic and architectural characteristics
20	associated with the district, whether the subject
21	property respects the general site characteristics
22	associated with the district, whether the subject
23	property exhibits the general size, shape, and scale
24	associated with the district, and whether the materials





1 of the subject property are compatible with the district 2 in character, color, and texture. That's rules and 3 regulation Section G4A, 1 through 6.

So as I said before, we believe that it is not 4 5 The designation for the Old Town Triangle the case. 6 Ordinance does not state with specificity what 7 historical characteristics are protected. Therefore, it 8 creates the rebuttable presumption that it's the 9 rooflines and the elevations of the property. And we 10 are rebutting that presumption. And we are stating that 11 what is of significance to this Commission and to this 12 neighborhood at large is how the property is perceived 13 and compared to the neighboring properties of particular 14 concern -- and this is the language of the ordinance --15 of particular concern is how the property is situated in 16 size, scale, and appearance to the immediate neighbors.

17 Present here today are the immediate 18 neighbors. This is a property and it is the only 19 property of its kind situated in the middle of a lot. 20 It sits on a two-foot crawl space. It doesn't have a 21 It doesn't have a basement. qarden apartment. It is 22 residential in character, meaning that it is less than 23 four units, and it's a cottage specifically.

24

And we are stating that all of these



characteristics that are asked by the ordinance to determine whether this property is contributing cut against this property. That being that it is the only residential property in a row of commercial properties, that it is situated in the middle of the lot, that it has a driveway easement when no other property in the Old Town Triangle District has a driveway easement.

Commissioner, I have to again say 8 MR. AGUIAR: 9 we're going into argument, not facts in evidence. First of all, he is stating a standard of review which is a 10 11 legal question. He is saying that you compare the 12 subject property to the immediately surrounding 13 neighbors. That is his opinion as to what the rules and 14 reqs require. That is a legal matter that the 15 Commission has to decide. That's not something that's 16 proper for this part of our proceeding today.

17 Second of all, he is referring to the 18 buildings that immediately are adjacent to the subject 19 property. And he's the attorney. He's not to provide 20 fact testimony here today. That can come in through the 21 neighbors when they give their testimony, but he is not 22 qualified to give that testimony. He's the attorney. 23 So I feel like we're going down paths that just are not 24 appropriate for this particular part of the hearing.



1	Again, Counsel will have an opportunity to argue all of
2	that in a closing argument.
3	MR. HARIS: Mr. Commissioner, opposing counsel has
4	made the conclusion that the property is contributing.
5	That's the
6	MR. AGUIAR: I haven't concluded anything. We're
7	going to present evidence to the Commission that it's
8	our position that the building is contributing. The
9	Commission will make the determination, not DPD.
10	MR. HARIS: Understood.
11	HEARING OFFICER DZIEKEWICZ: So, Mr. Haris, do you
12	have any more facts in evidence that you would like to
13	present?
14	MR. HARIS: I would like to call up the owners,
15	starting with Mr. Dan Waters.
16	MR. AGUIAR: Again, Commissioner, I must object.
17	They were not disclosed as witnesses. They can give
18	public statements if they'd like.
19	HEARING OFFICER DZIEKEWICZ: So we'll take a public
20	statement, but you were not granted the party status.
21	UNIDENTIFIED SPEAKER: Can I ask a question? I
22	filled out that form. Is that what needed to be done?
23	MS. MISHER: So there's a distinction to be made
24	here. No fact witnesses were disclosed by the applicant
2 I	nere. No race wrenesses were discrosed by the appricant



1	in the disclosures that were required prior to the
2	hearing, so the hearing officer previously decided that
3	there would be no fact witnesses or expert witnesses
4	called by the applicant. But all of the people who we
5	previously granted party by request status to have the
6	right to come up as parties and make their case.
7	MR. HARIS: Can they be cross-examined?
8	MS. MISHER: All parties can be cross-examined.
9	MR. AGUIAR: Commissioner, to the extent the
10	applicant would like to take the stand and be examined
11	by Mr. Haris, that would be Mr. Waters and Ms. Waters,
12	the City will not object to that as a compromise.
13	However, we must insist that the testimony be relevant
14	to the question before the Commission, and that is
15	whether this building exhibits historical or
16	architectural features consistent with the district as
17	the Commissioner's already ruled this morning.
18	HEARING OFFICER DZIEKEWICZ: Okay.
19	MR. HARIS: Mr. Waters, would you care to come up?
20	MR. WATERS: Sure.
21	It's on.
22	
23	
24	
	312.236.6936



1	WHEREUPON:
2	DAN WATERS,
3	called as a witness herein was examined and testified as
4	follows:
5	DIRECT EXAMINATION
6	BY MR. HARIS:
7	Q. Good morning, Mr. Waters.
8	A. Good morning.
9	Q. Let me start out first by connecting the dots.
10	How are you associated with this estate?
11	A. I am the administrator to the John Waters
12	estate.
13	Q. So John Waters was your brother, correct?
14	A. Yes, he was.
15	Q. And he is now deceased, correct?
16	A. Yes. He passed away in 2011.
17	Q. 2011, so five years ago roughly?
18	And when your brother was alive, did he have
19	significant property holdings in the City of Chicago?
20	A. Yes.
21	Q. And what was the condition of his property
22	holdings when he passed?
23	MR. AGUIAR: Objection. This is not relevant
24	testimony.





1	MR. HARIS: Would Mr. Aguiar like would you like
2	to tell us what
3	HEARING OFFICER DZIEKEWICZ: I think it's okay to
4	frame the relationship to the property.
5	MR. HARIS: Thank you.
6	BY MR. HARIS:
7	Q. So you are the executor of the estate for your
8	brother, and he owns several properties. And I had
9	asked what the condition was of his properties upon his
10	passing.
11	HEARING OFFICER DZIEKEWICZ: I just want to remind
12	you that the physical conditions are not to be brought
13	into this.
14	MR. HARIS: Okay. Right. Understood.
15	BY MR. HARIS:
16	Q. Mr. Waters, do you visit the property often?
17	A. Yes.
18	Q. And what kind of stuff do you do when you
19	visit the property?
20	A. We clean up as best we can, try to take care
21	of the property. It's it's it's a lot of work
22	because we have several other properties that we have to
23	attend to also of my brothers.
24	Q. And how old are you, Mr. Waters?





,	
1	A. I'm 81 years old.
2	Q. 81 years old.
3	And in tending to the properties, do you
4	consider yourself a good landlord?
5	A. Yes.
6	Q. And have you ever been fined or sanctioned for
7	this property, 1639 North Park?
8	A. No.
9	HEARING OFFICER DZIEKEWICZ: Mr. Haris, I just
10	would respectfully like to ask you to stick with
11	MR. HARIS: Sure.
12	HEARING OFFICER DZIEKEWICZ: just, you know,
13	historical architecture.
14	MR. HARIS: Absolutely.
15	BY MR. HARIS:
16	Q. Mr. Waters, do you believe that this property
17	is contributing to the historical characteristics of
18	this district?
19	A. No.
20	Q. And why is that?
21	A. It's not consistent with the other with the
22	character of the neighborhood. Because on that
23	particular block, there are only commercial properties,
24	four to six units.





1	Q. How about adjacent to you to the south?
2	A. To the south is a commercial piece of
3	property. I would I'm not sure, but it's either four
4	to six units.
5	Q. And to the north?
6	A. Probably eight total units because there's a
7	hole in the back or a building in the back that is
8	also commercial.
9	Q. And how about across the street?
10	A. Across the street there, it's commercial
11	property, also. I would say six units.
12	Q. How about down the block beyond Eugenie?
13	A. Beyond Eugenie, there's a probably a
14	50-unit building called Reside.
15	MR. HARIS: For the record, he's referring to
16	Reside on North Park, a 50-unit apartment complex on the
17	corner of Eugenie and North Park.
18	MR. AGUIAR: The witness can testify to that, the
19	lawyer shouldn't have to.
20	MR. HARIS: Sure.
21	BY MR. HARIS:
22	Q. So would you describe the property at
23	1639 North Park as an intrusion?
24	A. Yes.



Page 45

Γ

1	Q. An intrusion on the character?
2	A. Yes.
3	Q. And was it your brother's intent to leave the
4	property in the state that it is currently in?
5	MR. AGUIAR: Objection, state of the property.
б	HEARING OFFICER DZIEKEWICZ: This is irrelevant.
7	BY MR. HARIS:
8	Q. Okay. All right. Well, is there any other
9	testimony that you would like to give in regards to this
10	property and
11	A. Yes. I would say this about the property: As
12	I said before, it's not consistent with the character of
13	the block. It is set back unlike the other buildings
14	adjacent both north and south because they're more to
15	the street of North Park Avenue. This is set back.
16	It's got a driveway, which is the only driveway in the
17	whole area that I have seen, so it's unlike the other
18	commercial properties. This is not a commercial
19	property. It's a two-story residential cottage. And
20	that is
21	Q. A few more questions.
22	Is it currently occupied?
23	A. No, it isn't.
24	Q. And how long has it been unoccupied?



1	A. I would say about two years.
2	Q. And have you tried renting it in the past?
3	A. We have rented it in the past, and now we
4	don't.
5	Q. What types of renters did it attract in the
6	past?
7	HEARING OFFICER DZIEKEWICZ: Mr. Haris, this is
8	irrelevant, also.
9	MR. HARIS: Is it, though? I'm just inquiring
10	into and this has nothing to do with economic duress
11	or hardship, just types of people that
12	THE WITNESS: More transient people, if I could
13	answer that question.
14	MR. HARIS: All right. Well, thank you very much
15	for your testimony.
16	MR. AGUIAR: I have a few cross.
17	HEARING OFFICER DZIEKEWICZ: Does the City yes.
18	CROSS-EXAMINATION
19	BY MR. AGUIAR:
20	Q. Mr. Waters, are you an architect?
21	A. No, I am not.
22	Q. Do you have any experience in historic
23	preservation?
24	A. No.



1	MR. AGUIAR: Thank you. No further questions.
2	HEARING OFFICER DZIEKEWICZ: Does Ms. Kurson wish
3	to cross-examine?
4	MS. KURSON: No. Thank you.
5	HEARING OFFICER DZIEKEWICZ: Okay. Does any of the
6	other parties by request have any questions for the
7	owner? Okay. Thank you.
8	MR. HARIS: May we please call up Rose Waters?
9	HEARING OFFICER DZIEKEWICZ: Yes.
10	WHEREUPON:
11	ROSE WATERS,
12	called as a witness herein was examined and testified as
13	follows:
14	DIRECT EXAMINATION
15	BY MR. HARIS:
16	Q. Good morning, Ms. Waters.
17	A. Good morning.
18	Q. May I call you Rose?
19	A. Yes.
20	Q. Rose, do you feel that this property is
21	architecturally significant?
22	A. No.
23	Q. Why is that?
24	A. It is not in keeping of the rest of the area,



г

r	
1	the block. It's totally different. The roofs are flat.
2	They're much taller than this building. This is a
3	cottage with a peak roof and the buildings to the left
4	and right the north and south, I should say tower
5	over this structure. They dwarf This building is
6	dwarfed by those two buildings. Down the block, the
7	multifamily units, multiapartments that are there,
8	they're much, much larger. They're eight units,
9	ten units, six units. This This cottage is not in
10	keeping with that block at all or the area.
11	Q. Well, surely you've seen a house similar to
12	this one in the entire district?
13	A. Perhaps if you drive further away from the
14	area, the immediate area, a two-block area, perhaps, but
15	not in that area.
16	Q. On this street?
17	A. On the street, there is none, absolutely none.
18	Q. And can you tell us about the situation of the
19	property, specifically what is behind it?
20	A. The building is set back. It's not built on a
21	good foundation at all. And in the back, there's a slab
22	where there probably once was a building I don't know
23	what but it's no longer there. And it just it's a
24	very tiny structure in between two behemoths.





	5
1	Q. And what about directly behind it, east of it?
2	A. Directly east of it, there's a towering
3	multifloor structure. I don't know if it's 20 20
4	floors or
5	Q. Are you referring to Wells Towers?
6	A. Yes.
7	Q. And then it would be a 30-story structure?
8	A. 30 stories. That's even better. And that
9	also towers over it. If you look at the building, you
10	could see this big giant structure behind it. It looks
11	like downtown Chicago.
12	Q. And so the house backs up to those towers; is
13	that accurate?
14	A. The house backs up to a garage actually is
15	flush with the back of the property line. And then as
16	soon as you look up, you see all of these multifloors
17	Q. What type of garage, a residential garage?
18	A. No. No. It's a I don't know. It's a
19	commercial multilevel concrete garage that probably
20	either is used for the twin cities or it's used for
21	people to park who live in the area, residential area.
22	Maybe they pay for parking in that giant garage.
23	Q. Can you please turn around and look at the
24	overhead. Are you referring to that large commercial





1	garage that attaches to Wells Towers?
2	A. Yes.
3	Q. How high would you say is the wall that is
4	that garage?
5	A. Oh, I don't know. But it's over the top of
б	the house. It's over the top of the cottage there.
7	Q. Thank you.
8	Now, you mentioned the situation of this
9	property and how it was different than anything you've
10	seen. Can you elaborate on that, please?
11	A. Well, the the situation of it is it's
12	pushed back. It has a gable roof, which none of the
13	other roofs in that area are gable. They're all flat
14	roofs. All of the other roofs are taller than the top
15	of the gable, top of the peak of that roof. It has a
16	side drive there, no other property has a side drive.
17	And it's different. It doesn't look the same at all.
18	It looks out of the character. It looks out of place.
19	Q. Can you please turn around again and look at
20	the PowerPoint projector and tell me the picture to
21	the right
22	A. Yes.
23	Q that is an overhead view of the house?
24	A. Yes.
:	312.236.6936





1	Q. That is the gable roof that you described?
2	A. Yes.
3	Q. Can you describe the other roofs in the area?
4	A. They're Well, they're all flat roofs.
5	They're commercial flat roofs. They don't have tile,
6	they have tar paper, whatever, on top, and that's all
7	they are.
8	Q. And you mentioned the foundation but not from
9	a structural stability standpoint, but from the
10	perspective of that this property is situated on a crawl
11	space; that is correct?
12	A. Yes. And we had someone try to get in there
13	and and scrape and look and it's on a rock, boulders,
14	and it isn't it isn't secured, I don't think.
15	Q. Irrelevant.
16	But do you see any other properties in the
17	area that are on similar foundations?
18	A. No. I don't see any in that area that are
19	crawl crawl space.
20	Q. What are they typically?
21	MR. AGUIAR: Objection to the foundation of that.
22	What is her experience in ability to give that kind of
23	testimony as to foundations?
24	MR. HARIS: The other properties have either garden



1	apartments or basements. It's
2	THE WITNESS: Correct.
3	MR. AGUIAR: Which other properties?
4	MR. HARIS: Every adjacent property and every
5	property on the block.
6	THE WITNESS: Yes. The adjacent property has a
7	downstairs garden apartment, but the building right
8	there next to it has a garden apartment which actually
9	is for rent right now. And going to the north, all of
10	those buildings have either downstairs apartments or
11	they're ground level and they're not built the way that
12	this cottage is.
13	BY MR. HARIS:
14	Q. Thank you very much.
15	Is there anything else that you would like to
16	say? Speaking specifically as to the architecture and
17	the character of this building, do you feel that it
18	contributes to the historical character?
19	A. No. No. And you can see just from this
20	photograph right here, look at how that building is
21	dwarfed between those two buildings. And look behind
22	it. That's what they have to look at behind it. But it
23	isn't in character with the whole area.

Q. Why do you think this house is the only house





Γ

1	situated like that?
2	A. IIdon't know. I mean
3	MR. AGUIAR: Objection, foundation.
4	BY THE WITNESS:
5	A it was built that way, I guess. I don't
6	know why.
7	Q. Do you have any indication or knowledge of
8	notice from the City? I retract the question.
9	Another question, what do you pay in taxes on
10	the property?
11	MR. AGUIAR: Objection, irrelevant.
12	HEARING OFFICER DZIEKEWICZ: Irrelevant.
13	MR. HARIS: Is it, to the tax base, though?
14	MR. AGUIAR: It is not
15	MR. HARIS: Okay. I understand.
16	BY MR. HARIS:
17	Q. Just for reference purposes, the picture on
18	the overhead, that is of what?
19	A. That is of another building. That's not
20	our
21	Q. Do you happen to know where those buildings
22	are? Can you make out the picture?
23	A. Across the street.
24	Q. Correct.
	312 236 6036





1	A. That's across the street. And the one to the
2	left of that center one is directly across the street,
3	which that, I think, is a ten-unit building. And the
4	one to the right, I'm not sure where the one to the
5	right is, I think across the street.
б	Q. It is. They are all across the street. Okay?
7	Is there any statement that you would like to
8	make with regards to the property?
9	A. No. Just that it is really a small cottage
10	that is dwarfed by the buildings that are surrounding
11	it.
12	MR. HARIS: Thank you very much for your testimony.
13	Hold on one second, you might
14	HEARING OFFICER DZIEKEWICZ: Would the Department
15	like to cross-examine?
16	MR. AGUIAR: Yes, Commissioner.
17	CROSS-EXAMINATION
18	BY MR. AGUIAR:
19	Q. Ms. Waters, are you an architect?
20	A. No.
21	Q. Do you have any background in historic
22	preservation?
23	A. No.
24	Q. You talked about the building being out of
	312.236.6936



1	character, but your testimony's about the block,
2	correct, and the surrounding and the surrounding
3	buildings?
4	A. True. But if you drive around the block, it's
5	the same. There are big buildings all the way driving
6	around the block and down the block past Eugenie.
7	They're all the same, all of them.
8	Q. Have you driven the boundaries excuse me.
9	Do you know what the boundaries of the
10	district are?
11	A. Somewhat from looking at a map, yes.
12	Q. Have
13	A. Are you talking about the Triangle or are you
14	talking about the whole the
15	Q. The Old Town Triangle District as set forth in
16	the ordinance.
17	A. Well, I know it's shaped in a Triangle, but I
18	haven't driven the whole Triangle, no.
19	Q. So you haven't seen all the homes in the
20	district?
21	A. No, not all the homes.
22	MR. AGUIAR: Okay. No further questions.
23	HEARING OFFICER DZIEKEWICZ: Does Ms. Kurson
24	MS. KURSON: No. Thank you.





MR. HARIS:

HEARING OFFICER DZIEKEWICZ:

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

by request. Commissioner, parties by request MR. AGUIAR: They're their own parties. proceed on their own. They're not represented by counsel. MR. HARIS: Okay. I'm a party by request. Can I come MR. McCOURT: up? HEARING OFFICER DZIEKEWICZ: Now we will hear the parties by request. MR. HARIS: Go ahead. Take the microphone if you don't mind. Some basic questions. MR. AGUIAR: Commissioner, my understanding is that he's a party by request. He presents his own case and other parties have a chance to cross-examine him. HEARING OFFICER DZIEKEWICZ: Well, that's correct. MR. AGUIAR: Thank you. MR. HARIS: A little bit of guidance, name, address. MR. McCOURT: My name's Sean McCourt. I live directly to the north adjacent to the subject property in the rear coach house. I've lived there for four



Thank you.

Party by request. May we call a party

r	5
1	years. I've lived in the Old Town Triangle for going
2	on seven years. My parents have lived in the Old Town
3	Triangle since 2005. I'm very familiar with the area,
4	very familiar with the neighborhood. I find that the
5	subject property which I have lived directly adjacent to
6	is doesn't contribute whatsoever towards the
7	district. I don't see how a vacant awkwardly positioned
8	deteriorating building could possibly contribute towards
9	the district. And a building in which can invoke fear
10	occasionally because of its vacant nature.
11	MR. AGUIAR: Objection, that's irrelevant to
12	today's proceeding.
13	MR. McCOURT: It's my opinion based upon
14	MR. AGUIAR: The fact that the building's vacant is
15	not one of the criteria the Commissioner's considering
16	here today.
17	HEARING OFFICER DZIEKEWICZ: That is correct.
18	Do you have any further statement to make?
19	MR. McCOURT: I do. As I think there's a safety
20	concern here as it relates to the awkward position of
21	the building. I live on the second floor
22	HEARING OFFICER DZIEKEWICZ: That is irrelevant as
23	well.
24	MR. McCOURT: Well, I would like to make an

312.236.6936 877.653.6736 Fax 312.236.6968 www.jensenlitigation.com

JENSEN Litigation Solutions

Г

1	observation then. My emergency rear exit, I live on the
2	second floor as well as my neighbor above me who lives
3	on the third floor, their emergency rear exit actually
4	pours out to the rear of the subject property. And in
5	the event that there were there was ever an actual
6	emergency, say, a fire, we would be trapped in the back
7	of the building because there is a secured gate. So we
8	just hope that the way in which the building is
9	MS. MISHER: May I interrupt, sir?
10	MR. McCOURT: Sure.
11	MS. MISHER: So I think we're seeing the problem
12	here where there is a distinction between parties and
13	interested persons that are allowed to make statements
14	during the public presentation section. This There's
15	a great deal of confusion here because counsel for the
16	applicant, I'm guessing, had these individuals fill out
17	parties by request forms.
18	But as a party, you have to follow the rules
19	and the procedures in these guidelines. You cannot say
20	anything you want. If you are an interested person at
21	the end of the cases in chief of the applicant and the
22	City and any other party who actually has evidence and

24 can say anything you want without objection. That, to

testimony relevant to the criteria, at that point, you



23



г

1	
1	me, seems like the more relevant category that that
2	you would be in.
3	The difference is, you know, as an interested
4	person making a public statement, you can't be
5	cross-examined. But the statements you're making are
6	you could say, you know, at the end of this proceeding.
7	But at this if you are a party, you are supposed to
8	be addressing the criteria for contributing buildings
9	and the relevant factors to this matter.
10	So if you'd like to change your status, if
11	anyone would like to change their status from a party by
12	a request to an interested person who would fill out a
13	form and make a statement at the end, you can do that
14	now.
15	MR. McCOURT: Okay. I'll remain as a party by
16	request.
17	MS. MISHER: Okay. Then please limit your
18	testimony to the criteria and why this is or is not a
19	contributing building.
20	MR. HARIS: Sure.
21	MR. McCOURT: Okay.
22	MR. HARIS: May I cross the party by request?
23	MS. MISHER: If the party by request is done.
24	MR. McCOURT: I'm done.



1	CROSS-EXAMINATION
2	BY MR. HARIS:
3	Q. Mr. McCourt, do you feel that the subject
4	property is contributing to the character of the
5	neighborhood, the block, or the district?
6	MR. AGUIAR: Objection, foundation. This
7	witness this party has not been has not qualified
8	himself to give an opinion as to whether this building
9	contributes under the criteria.
10	MR. HARIS: Contributes to the character?
11	HEARING OFFICER DZIEKEWICZ: I think we'll allow
12	the response.
13	BY THE WITNESS:
14	A. No, I do not.
15	Q. Do you feel that this property is an
16	intrusion?
17	A. I do, yes.
18	Q. Why do you feel that?
19	A. I feel it's because of how it's positioned,
20	really, on the property that it's directly in our
21	courtyard area and all the windows are in our courtyard
22	area and it really intrudes on our privacy and we
23	intrude on its privacy.
24	Q. Interesting.



-	
1	So from your courtyard, your shared courtyard,
2	you could see directly into the building?
3	A. Yes.
4	HEARING OFFICER DZIEKEWICZ: Please, when you're
5	referring to character of the building, refer to the
6	criteria set forth that we should be discussing.
7	BY MR. HARIS:
8	Q. You mentioned that you've lived in the
9	neighborhood for four to five years and that your family
10	also resides in Old Town?
11	A. Correct.
12	Q. And what has been your experience living next
13	to this property?
14	A. It's It hasn't contributed to my living
15	experience in any way.
16	HEARING OFFICER DZIEKEWICZ: How does that relate
17	to the criteria set forth in the rules and regulations?
18	MR. HARIS: To respond to that, you know, one of
19	the main purposes of the Commission is to add to the
20	vitality of the district. And I think from the
21	witnesses that are here today, we're seeing that the
22	demographics of this district are young working
23	professionals. And they add to the vitality of this
24	district, that that they are as much a part of this



1	district as anyone.
2	You know, I venture to say that nobody else
3	besides the witnesses present here today reside within
4	500 feet of the landmark, reside within 500 feet of the
5	district are representatives and constituents of the
6	Second Ward. That's a very limited number of people.
7	Brian Hopkins' ward extends only to Eugenie and to
8	Hudson.
9	HEARING OFFICER DZIEKEWICZ: What we're discussing
10	here is the historic, architectural features.
11	MR. HARIS: Sure. So Right.
12	HEARING OFFICER DZIEKEWICZ: And what we're trying
13	to determine is whether the proposed ward will adversely
14	affect any significant historical or architectural
15	feature of a landmark or proposed landmark.
16	BY MR. HARIS:
17	Q. Mr. McCourt, have you ever been on an Old Town
18	tour, a walking tour?
19	A. Yes.
20	Q. You have?
21	And did your walking tour stop in front of
22	this property?
23	A. No.
24	Q. And your personal What do you do by



г

1	profession?
2	A. I'm a commercial real estate broker.
3	Q. And in your humble opinion, do you feel that
4	this property contributes to the character of this area?
5	A. No.
6	MR. HARIS: No further questions.
7	HEARING OFFICER DZIEKEWICZ: Would you like to
8	cross
9	MR. AGUIAR: Yes.
10	CROSS-EXAMINATION
11	BY MR. AGUIAR:
12	Q. Mr. McCourt, are you an architect?
13	A. No.
14	Q. Do you have any experience in historic
15	preservation?
16	A. No.
17	Q. Do you have any experience in applying the
18	Commission's rules and regulations?
19	A. No.
20	Q. Any experience in applying or dealing with the
21	Commission's guidelines?
22	A. No.
23	Q. Any experience of dealing with the
24	Commission's excuse me the U.S. Secretary of the
	312.236.6936



Γ

1	Interior Standards and Policies?
2	A. No.
3	MR. AGUIAR: That's all I have.
4	HEARING OFFICER DZIEKEWICZ: Thank you.
5	Ms. Kurson? Okay.
6	Thank you very much.
7	May the next party by request please stand up,
8	come forth.
9	Please state your name.
10	MR. DVORAK: Good morning. My name's John Dvorak.
11	I own 1635 North North Park Avenue and have for
12	19 years. I lived at the property for a number of years
13	before getting married and having kids and moving out to
14	the suburbs. I continue to visit the property every
15	week and rent out those units.
16	My family has lived in that area since the
17	1920s. My grandmother worked at the Piper's Bakery, for
18	which Piper's Alley got its name. I'm very interested
19	in the character, the intent, the purpose of what the
20	landmark ruling commission does.
21	And, I guess, to flip this around, no, I'm not
22	an architect, but I've spent 26 years managing property,
23	developing property. My brother's an architect. I have
24	worked with your office and the Landmark Commission in



1	the past associated with maintaining my own property,
2	with rehabbing the deck that's on the roof, and the
3	representative that's sitting behind me to my right was
4	involved with that process as well. I've taken tours of
5	Old Town, walked every street in Old Town Triangle. And
6	that's why I bought there. I enjoyed the feel of that
7	place. And to some extent, it's hard to really, you
8	know, capture the essence of what specifically these
9	rules get to, but it's the character, the feel, when
10	you're walking through the neighborhood what makes a
11	difference.
12	I've also worked with Warner Brothers casting
13	director in selecting sites for filming TV shows in that
14	neighborhood and, you know, interacted with that
15	individual to kind of get a sense of what felt right on
16	a street for a shot for a TV show where the time period

17 was to reflect, you know, the late 1800s, early 1900s. 18 But my focus -- my comment is if you're walking down the 19 sidewalk and -- and you have the sense walking up and down Concord Lane of what it did feel like living there 20 21 in late 1800s, early 1900s, when you walk up North Park and you're on the sidewalk, what do you see because of 22 23 the result of the smaller property next to mine? You 24 see the large tower behind it.



So rather than being encapsulated and having 1 2 the sense of that historic element, it's a distraction. And when you say does it contribute to the environment? 3 I feel like it's not and that it's the opposite. 4 It's a 5 little bit of a nuisance in taking away from the sense of the historical community. Because what you see is 6 7 the 30-foot wall of the parking garage behind it and the gigantic tower from either side of the sidewalk walking 8 up and down the street. 9

And if I could borrow the photograph that was 10 11 used. So even if you're on the sidewalk here, what do 12 Not that much of this, but this gigantic glass you see? 13 modern structure behind here. If this building was 14 replaced by something that was similar in size to my 15 property or the other one, as you'd walk down the 16 sidewalk, you'd still have that historic sense of the 17 neighborhood. I certainly only want something there 18 that fit in the look of all the other properties in the 19 neighborhood, but I think it would be an improvement 20 to -- to, you know, knock this down and build something 21 different there that would actually fill up the space in 22 between my property and the property just north. That's 23 it.

24





г

1	CROSS-EXAMINATION
2	BY MR. HARIS:
3	Q. Thank you very much for your candor.
4	So without beating a dead horse, do you feel
5	that this property exhibits the significant historical,
6	or architectural features not described in the ordinance
7	but, I guess, typical to this neighborhood?
8	A. I don't think this contributes to the
9	historical significance of the neighborhood. I think
10	it's a distraction from it.
11	Q. Do you believe that the subject property
12	respects the general site characteristics associated
13	with the district?
14	A. What does that mean, site characteristics with
15	the district? I mean, it's inconsistent with those
16	properties on this block.
17	Q. That's fair.
18	Do you believe that the subject properties
19	exhibits the general size, shape, and scale associated
20	with this district?
21	A. No. It doesn't match the general area there.
22	MR. HARIS: Thank you.
23	No further questions.
24	HEARING OFFICER DZIEKEWICZ: Please proceed if you





1	have any questions.
2	MR. AGUIAR: Thank you, Commissioner.
3	CROSS-EXAMINATION
4	BY MR. AGUIAR:
5	Q. Mr. Schalk, I believe you testified
б	A. Dvorak.
7	Q. Dvorak. I'm sorry. I'm getting my names
8	mixed up today. That's my bad. I apologize.
9	Mr. Dvorak, I believe you testified that
10	you're not an architect?
11	A. I am not.
12	Q. Okay. And do you have any experience in
13	historic preservation?
14	A. I do.
15	Q. And what is that experience?
16	A. Maintaining this building for 19 years
17	following the rules with the landmark commission with
18	building permits. I'm sorry. I forgot your name.
19	Q. Ms. Cuvalo.
20	A. Ms. Cuvalo, working with her on a project at
21	that same property.
22	Q. But those experiences are based solely on your
23	property?
24	A. That's correct.





r	
1	Q. You don't have a degree in historic
2	preservation, do you?
3	A. A degree? No.
4	Q. Okay.
5	A. But I am a student and a fan of.
6	Q. We appreciate that.
7	Your opinion that you just offered today, it's
8	based on the block that on which this building sits,
9	correct? You testified earlier about how this glass
10	structure behind the home can be seen now and it ruins
11	the view of the block, correct, that was your testimony?
12	A. It alters the character
13	Q. Of that block?
14	A of that block, of that area, that's
15	correct.
16	Q. And that is what your testimony is about here
17	today, it's about how that home impacts that particular
18	block?
19	A. And that block impacts the sense of character
20	for the entire Old Town Triangle.
21	Q. In what way?
22	A. Because it's part of it. If you're walking
23	around the block, what's your impact? What's your sense
24	of feel of character?



1	Q. Have you walked the entire district?
2	A. Yes.
3	Q. Are you aware of there being any other
4	two-story Chicago cottages in the district?
5	A. Yes.
6	Q. There are some?
7	A. On other streets, certainly.
8	Q. Okay. So that is a characteristic of the
9	district to have worker's cottages in the district?
10	A. In the district in Old Town Triangle, there
11	are other locations, other streets that do have
12	two-story structures similar to this one.
13	Q. So would you say that two-story cottage
14	structures typify the district?
15	A. No, I wouldn't go there.
16	Q. You wouldn't? But there are some in the
17	district?
18	A. Correct.
19	Q. Okay. And So it is a form of architecture
20	found in the district?
21	A. In the district, yes. In the district.
22	Q. Okay.
23	A. In the Old Town Triangle.
24	MR. AGUIAR: Okay. No further questions.



1	THE WITNESS: That's the district, correct?
2	MR. HARIS: Correct.
3	HEARING OFFICER DZIEKEWICZ: Thank you.
4	MR. HARIS: Thank you very much.
5	THE WITNESS: You're welcome.
6	HEARING OFFICER DZIEKEWICZ: Old Town Association,
7	would you like to
8	MS. KURSON: No.
9	HEARING OFFICER DZIEKEWICZ: The next party? Did
10	Sean McCourt come up to speak?
11	MR. HARIS: He spoke, yes.
12	HEARING OFFICER DZIEKEWICZ: Julia Cappelli?
13	MR. HARIS: We have Art Schalk, actually.
14	Art, do you want to come up? This is
15	Mr. Schalk finally.
16	MR. SCHALK: My name's Art Schalk. I'm a friend of
17	the Waters who have the property. I frequent the
18	neighborhood quite often for food, drink, and
19	entertainment.
20	HEARING OFFICER DZIEKEWICZ: Is that the end of
21	your statement?
22	MR. SCHALK: I thought you were going to ask me
23	questions.
24	MR. HARIS: They would prefer that you give a



1 statement.

,
e
on?
owed
ike
w
sn't
your
sk



Г

1	where exactly do you live?
2	A. I live over on like Fullerton and Southport.
3	Q. And how often would you say you're in Old
4	Town?
5	A. Well, in the summer I bet you it's every other
6	day. Winter, not as much.
7	Q. And you mentioned that you know the Waters
8	family. Do you ever see them at the property?
9	A. Yes, I have. They're out there, you know,
10	picking weeds and cleaning up out in front to make sure
11	it looks as best it can when they're not there.
12	Q. And I don't want to waste too much time, so I
13	just want to run through this litany of questions.
14	Do you feel like this property contributes to
15	the district in character or architectural style?
16	A. It seems like it's a little out of place. I'm
17	not an architect or anything, but it doesn't seem like
18	it's, you know, in place with the rest of the buildings.
19	Q. How about, do you feel do you believe that
20	the subject property exhibits the general size, shape,
21	and scale associated with
22	A. It seems when you look at the building and
23	you're there in person, forget about these pictures,
24	yeah, it's kind of like a little tiny dog compared to a



1	bunch of Great Danes, you know, a little Yorkie.
2	MR. HARIS: All right. No further questions.
3	CROSS-EXAMINATION
4	BY MR. AGUIAR:
5	Q. Sir, are you an architect?
6	A. I am not.
7	Q. Do you have any experience in historic
8	preservation?
9	A. I might have and not be sure, but no.
10	Q. Do you have a degree in historic preservation?
11	A. No.
12	MR. AGUIAR: Okay. No further questions.
13	MR. SCHALK: Okay. Do I turn this off?
14	HEARING OFFICER DZIEKEWICZ: Ms. Kurson, I'm
15	assuming you don't have any questions.
16	MS. KURSON: No questions.
17	MR. HARIS: We have one last party by request.
18	HEARING OFFICER DZIEKEWICZ: Julia Cappelli?
19	MR. HARIS: Yes.
20	MS. CAPPELLI: Hello. My name is Julia Cappelli.
21	I've lived in Chicago my entire life. I've lived at a
22	building right next to this residence for a little over
23	a year now. I don't think that it contributes to the
24	Old Town Triangle or the neighborhood at all. I mean,



we've already discussed the points. In my opinion, everyone said it's tiny compared to the other residents around us. It does look out of place. I believe that if it were an important site, that when going on Old Town tours, they would include it when talking about landmarks.

I think if it was something truly significant, 7 people would want to see it and if they're not even 8 9 mentioning it, that means something to me. Old Town is 10 a great neighborhood. I plan on living there for a very 11 long time. It's somewhere that I feel -- feels homey, 12 which is a rare thing in the city to find. And I don't 13 think that this residence contributes to that at all. Ι 14 believe it's an eyesore. It doesn't -- Honestly the 15 only thing it really does, in my opinion, is attract 16 rats to the area which does not contribute to the Old Town Triangle. It just doesn't fit, that's just my 17 18 opinion. I don't think it contributes and I don't think 19 it benefits the town in any way.

HEARING OFFICER DZIEKEWICZ: Thank you.
CROSS-EXAMINATION
BY MR. HARIS:
Q. Ms. Cappelli, what is your address?

A. 1641 North North Park Avenue.

312.236.6936 877.653.6736 Fax 312.236.6968 www.jensenlitigation.com

24



1	Q. Where do you live in relation to the subject
2	property?
3	A. I live right to the north. I'm on the ground
4	floor as well. You can see into the side of the
5	building. I don't think you can tell in any of the
6	photographs, but our courtyard looks directly into
7	their are a lot of glass windows on the bottom floor
8	which you can see directly into it, which is very
9	invasive for both their property and ours.
10	Q. And have you ever seen a property like this
11	one?
12	A. No. In my opinion, it's a bit decrepit. And
13	I know we're not supposed to talk about the appearance
14	so I won't go too much into that, but it's easy to tell
15	that it's not it does not fit.
16	HEARING OFFICER DZIEKEWICZ: The deterioration is
17	not part of this.
18	BY MR. HARIS:
19	Q. Architecturally, you know, if if it's an
20	intrusion is the terminology from the ordinance, you
21	know?
22	A. As far as architecture goes, I am not an
23	architect. I do not have an architect degree. I have
24	taken architect classes. I do study interior design.
l	



## In Re: 1639 North North Park Avenue Hearing - 12/09/2016

1	And I do not find that it fits at all with the
2	neighborhood. The scale does not fit with the
3	surrounding area. I have not walked every bit of Old
4	Town, but I have been around basically the entire thing.
5	And my opinion is it is not fit for the neighborhood.
6	HEARING OFFICER DZIEKEWICZ: I'd like to ask a
7	question. Ms. Cappelli, have you been just a few blocks
8	of Eugenie to the east?
9	MS. CAPPELLI: I have.
10	HEARING OFFICER DZIEKEWICZ: Have you seen some of
11	the restored cottages?
12	MS. CAPPELLI: There are some cottages. There are
13	differences in those to this one, in my opinion.
14	HEARING OFFICER DZIEKEWICZ: Do you think that
15	those cottages contribute to the neighborhood?
16	MS. CAPPELLI: They do. There are not a lot of
17	them. I think that Old Town is a it's a town that is
18	filled with a lot of young, young workers. I mean, it's
19	a great up-and-coming place. I think that the town is
20	going to continue to improve and build new properties
21	that are bigger and better.
22	If you see the property right behind it, it is
23	giant and it's modern. That's the direction a lot of
24	places are going. There are a small handful of



1	cottages, but it's definitely not the vast majority.
2	HEARING OFFICER DZIEKEWICZ: Thank you.
3	Any further questions, Mr. Haris?
4	MR. HARIS: No further questions.
5	CROSS-EXAMINATION
6	BY MR. AGUIAR:
7	Q. Ms. Cappelli, you did say that you're not an
8	architect, correct?
9	A. I am not an architect.
10	Q. And you don't have a degree in historic
11	preservation?
12	A. I do not.
13	MR. AGUIAR: That's all I have.
14	HEARING OFFICER DZIEKEWICZ: Thank you.
15	Okay. That is the end of the parties by
16	request. The City may now present its case.
17	MR. AGUIAR: Commissioner, we have been going for
18	about almost can we have a five-minute break before
19	we start our testimony?
20	HEARING OFFICER DZIEKEWICZ: I think that's
21	appropriate. Thank you.
22	(A short recess was had.)
23	HEARING OFFICER DZIEKEWICZ: I'd like to call the
24	public hearing back in order.



1	So the City may now present its case.
2	Mr. Aguiar, you may now call your witnesses.
3	MS. McLAUGHLIN: City calls Edward Torrez.
4	WHEREUPON:
5	EDWARD TORREZ,
6	called as a witness herein was examined and testified as
7	follows:
8	DIRECT EXAMINATION
9	BY MS. McLAUGHLIN:
10	Q. Mr. Torrez, I'm going to hand you a book of
11	the exhibits of the Department of Planning and
12	Development.
13	A. Thank you.
14	Q. Okay. First, I'll ask you to state your name
15	and spell it for the record.
16	A. My name is Edward Torrez, and it's
17	TORREZ.
18	Q. Mr. Torrez, you're an architect here in
19	Chicago, correct?
20	A. Yes, I'm an architect licensed architect
21	here in Chicago.
22	Q. Let's I'm going to spend a few minutes
23	talking about your background and your credentials. You
24	have a bachelor's degree, right?





	-
1	A. Yes.
2	Q. And where did you obtain your bachelor's
3	degree?
4	A. University of Illinois in Champaign-Urbana.
5	Q. When was that?
6	A. 1986.
7	Q. What was your field of study?
8	A. Architecture Architecture studies. Excuse
9	me.
10	Q. And you stated you're license in architecture,
11	is that by the State of Illinois?
12	A. I am a licensed yes, a licensed architect
13	in the State of Illinois.
14	Q. Okay. And you are the principal and the
15	president of Bauer Latoza Studio, correct?
16	A. Correct.
17	Q. How long have you had that position?
18	A. I've worked at Bauer Latoza Studio 20 years.
19	This is my 20th year. I became principal approximately
20	16 years ago. And I acquired the firm three years ago
21	in 2013.
22	Q. And just to be clear, Bauer Latoza is an
23	architectural firm here in Chicago, right?
24	A. We are an architecture planning historic



1	preservation firm, yes.
2	Q. So you said you have been with Bauer Latoza
3	for almost 20 years. Can you tell us
4	A. More than 20 years.
5	Q. More than 20 years?
6	A. '96, I started, so this is the 20th year.
7	Q. Can you tell us a little bit about the work
8	that you did before you joined the firm?
9	A. Well, I started my career in Austin, Texas, in
10	a historic preservation firm, a prominent one. And then
11	I moved back here to Chicago. I joined the firm of The
12	Office of John Vinci for five years, another historic
13	preservation firm. Then I went to the Chicago Park
14	District as the preservation architect for the historic
15	park's within the city. And then I moved on to McClear
16	(phonetic) to work for the historic preservation group
17	for a couple of years. And then I joined Bauer Latoza
18	Studio in '96.
19	Q. Now, as a principal at Bauer Latoza and the
20	president, do you manage architectural projects?
21	A. I do manage architectural projects. I
22	oversee. Our office is known for historic preservation
23	throughout the city, the state, and we have national

projects. 24



Q. So would it be correct to say that you've worked on many historic preservation and rehabilitation projects?

A. Yes. I had the pleasure of celebrating our 5 25th year last year and we counted how many projects we 6 worked on in those 25 years. And we've done over 600 7 projects. And of those 600, about 400 of them involved 8 historic preservation.

9 Q. Okay. I'm not going to ask you to list the 10 400, but could you just list a few of those, maybe some 11 of the more notable projects for us?

12 I quess, one -- probably the most notable one Α. 13 that everybody would recognize is the historic Chicago 14 Water Tower on Michigan Avenue. We restored that in the 15 late '90s. We've also restored project -- other 16 projects include the Old Market House in Galena, 17 Illinois. We've also restored a very prominent career 18 academy, Lindblom. We did a complete restoration of 19 that project, which is -- it's also a landmark school. 20 We've also -- I'm trying to think of them all here. 21 There's so many. But a number of them -- and then also 22 for the National Park Service, we've restored national 23 monuments in the East Coast.

24

Q. Now, is one of your responsibilities in your



Γ

1	work to identify significant architectural and
2	historical features of buildings and of areas?
3	A. Yes. It's the foundation of how we proceed
4	with our projects to determine the what's the
5	original fabric and what needs to be restored and how
6	it's going to be restored and preserved.
7	Q. So you have experienced researching the
8	historic significance of different structures?
9	A. Yes. I've been involved with managing and
10	heading up a number of surveys. We've done HABS
11	drawings, which are Historic American Building Surveys.
12	But yeah, we typically have to do the data gathering and
13	the research on particular properties before we restore
14	them.
15	Q. Mr. Torrez, you were also a member in the past
16	with the Commission on Chicago Landmarks, correct?
17	A. Yes. And I miss it, but yes.
18	Q. When were you a commissioner?
19	A. I was a commissioner for five years under
20	Mayor Daley, 2005 to 2011, when the new mayor came in.
21	Q. Can you tell us a few of your responsibilities
22	as a commissioner?
23	A. Well, I was I was on the commission but I
	n. weil, i wab i wab on ene commitbion bac i



1	properties that come before us every month. We would
2	get about five to seven, maybe ten properties that we
3	would review and determine the work proposed work for
4	that permit if it follows the guidelines and the rules
5	of the Commission.
6	Q. Have you had other positions related to
7	historic preservation?
8	A. I have.
9	Q. So I know you're a member of a number of
10	professional associations, correct?
11	A. Yes.
12	Q. You're a member of the National Trust For
13	Historic Preservation?
14	A. I'm on the Board of Advisers for the National
15	Trust for Historic Preservation. I'm on the executive
16	committee for the Latino Heritage Conservation. I'm
17	also on I've served on the easement committee for
18	Landmarks Illinois. I've also served as chair of AIE
19	Chicago Historic Resources Committee. And I currently
20	now I'm just going to be appointed for a state
21	position for the Illinois Historic Preservation Agency
22	selection and review of nominations for the National
23	Registry for the State of Illinois.
24	Q. And I understand you've also received awards





Г

1	for your preservation work, correct?
2	A. Yes, I did. And of course we had to count
3	those at the 25th year anniversary also, but there are
4	approximately maybe 20 awards since I since the
5	beginning at Bauer Latoza that I've had with historic
6	preservation projects.
7	Q. Have you received awards from the Commission
8	on Chicago landmarks?
9	A. Yes, I have. Thank you.
10	Q. Okay. Let me I'd like to have you turn to
11	the first tab in that book of exhibits that I gave you.
12	A. Sure.
13	Q. Do you recognize the document that is at
14	tab 1?
15	A. I do recognize it.
16	Q. What is it?
17	A. It's my resumé.
18	Q. Is that something you prepared?
19	A. Yes, I did prepare that.
20	Q. Does that resumé accurately reflect your
21	experience in architecture and historic restoration?
22	A. Yes, it does.
23	Q. Okay. Let's just look through that quickly.
24	Can you turn to the second page?





1	A. Yes.
2	Q. Is this a list of some of the historic
3	preservation and renovation projects that you have
4	worked on?
5	A. It's a list of projects where I served as
6	project director or as principal of these, yes.
7	Q. Could you turn to the next page? This is
8	captioned, Historic Resources Survey and Documentation.
9	Can you tell us what this list details?
10	A. This list reflects projects that, again, I
11	served as project director or principal in the firm.
12	Q. Okay. And then can you turn to the following
13	page, please?
14	A. Yes.
15	Q. Is this a list of some of the number of awards
16	that you've received for projects that you've worked on?
17	A. Yes. It's a select list of a list of
18	projects that I served as project director and
19	principal.
20	MS. McLAUGHLIN: Thank you. At this time, the
21	Department of Planning and Development would like to
22	tender Mr. Torrez as an expert in architecture and
23	historic reservation.
24	MR. HARIS: No objections.



1	BY MS. McLAUGHLIN:
2	Q. Mr. Torrez, were you asked to prepare an
3	opinion regarding the property at 1639 North North Park
4	Avenue?
5	A. Yes, I was asked to prepare an opinion.
6	Q. What were you asked to opine about?
7	A. I was asked to look to see if this was a
8	using the rules and regulations of landmark Chicago
9	Landmark and also using the standards just to determine
10	if this is a contributing property to the district and
11	if it would also have an adverse effect if it were
12	demolished.
13	Q. Are you familiar with the Old Town Triangle
14	District?
15	A. I am familiar with it. I actually tried to
16	rent there when I first arrived in Chicago. I loved the
17	neighborhood. I'm envious of all of you that live there
18	and really celebrate it. It's just a great little
19	neighborhood. And I recently went there now and sort of
20	remembered how why I loved that neighborhood and the
21	district, the size and the character and just the
22	feeling that you almost feel you're not in Chicago
23	anymore. But so kudos to everybody who has property
24	over there.





1	Q. You said you recently visited the district?
2	A. Yes.
3	Q. When did you make that visit?
4	A. I made that I made that a couple weeks ago
5	like after the holiday, on Thanksgiving holiday.
6	Q. And when you visited, what did you do?
7	A. I got out of my car, I walked around in the
8	middle of the street, which is the perfect way to walk
9	around there, and I looked looked at the number
10	the variety of type of buildings that exist there, which
11	there is. Old Town is lucky to have actually the
12	variety from some of these newer projects that went up
13	that are somewhat sensitive to the to the context of
14	the neighborhood in addition to a number of these
15	cottages, cottage-type Chicago cottage-type
16	buildings.
17	Q. Now, in addition to visiting the district,
18	walking the district, to prepare your opinion, did you
19	look at any documents pertaining to the district?
20	A. I did look at documents.
21	Q. Did you look at the ordinance that designated
22	the district?
23	A. Yes, I did.
24	Q. What about the Landmarks Commission's





1	Report
2	A. Yes, I did.
3	Q. Have you looked at the materials that were
4	submitted to the Commission for purposes about
5	evaluating this permit?
6	A. Yes, I did.
7	Q. Okay. What about photographs of homes in the
8	district?
9	A. Yes. I looked at a variety of photographs.
10	Q. And have you looked at historical maps of the
11	district?
12	A. Yes. I did look at the the the atlas
13	and the Sanborn maps.
14	Q. Okay. We can come back to that in a moment.
15	But based on all of that, can you describe the
16	architecture of the Old Town Triangle District for us?
17	A. Well, the architecture, it's a great it has
18	a number of great examples of what Chicago was like in
19	the early development. And this and a number of other
20	neighborhoods are fortunate to have these resources and
21	these treasured properties. So the From my
22	observation, again or looking at the neighborhood
23	again, I I visualize or I observe again the variety
24	of projects of properties. There is masonry



r	
1	building brick buildings with similar ornamentation.
2	There's wooden framed buildings. There are of course
3	there's newer apartment buildings that are in-fill
4	within within the context of the neighborhood.
5	I think it's it's a good example I'm
6	glad the tourers are still existing there. But I think
7	it's a good example if anybody wants to learn what or
8	to look what Chicago looked like in the early days post
9	fire, that this is a great example of what that would
10	be.
11	Q. Could you turn in that exhibit book to the
12	third tab?
13	A. Yes.
14	Q. What What is that document?
15	A. This is the ordinance language that was passed
16	by counsel.
17	Q. Okay. Do you Does this 1977 ordinance
18	identify certain types of architecture that typify this
19	district?
20	A. Yes, it does. It describes the what
21	what makes this district the district.
22	Q. Does the ordinance identify the Chicago
23	cottages as one of the particular building styles that
24	are typical of this district?





1	A. Yes. I think it's mentioned somewhere. I
2	just got this so all my documents have highlights on it,
3	but I guess it's mentioned somewhere, the Chicago
4	cottage.
5	Q. Okay. And I think if you would look to
6	A. Oh, there it is. I see it.
7	Q the second column and the third paragraph
8	from the bottom.
9	A. Yes.
10	Q. Is there a reference to the Chicago cottages,
11	a particular building style developed during Chicago's
12	rapid period of development before the fire of 1871
13	imploring a method of construction known as balloon
14	framing?
15	A. Yes. And it is, quote/unquote, called the
16	Chicago cottage building type building style, I
17	should say.
18	Q. Is that just one of a few types of
19	architecture that are specifically referenced as typical
20	of this district?
21	A. Yes.
22	Q. Okay. And when you visited the district, did
23	you see examples of Chicago cottages in the district?
24	A. I did.



,	
1	Q. Can you tell us some of the significant
2	features of those cottages?
3	A. Well, a lot of them had the they were
4	raised on a masonry foundation similar to this property.
5	Wood frame glided with siding. I don't know if it's
6	pine, I can't tell but it probably would be pine. The
7	windows and the door openings were also framed with
8	casement with modest ornamentation. A lot of them had
9	the broad flight stairwell that went up to the second
10	floor. Some of them also have low stairs, but a number
11	of them you have to go to this broad flight stair.
12	The stairs typically on a lot of them I
13	think all of them, at least that I saw that the
14	stairs are on one side with two windows on the other
15	side. I think the stairs and there were none in the
16	center, but mostly they were on the side. It had a
17	pitched roof with gable ends. Some had an ornamentation
18	on the pediment. Some had windows in the attic space.
19	So a lot of those features were very similar in
20	characteristics.
21	Q. Could you turn to tab 6 in that exhibit book?
22	A. Sure.
23	Q. This This document includes a number of
24	photographs. Do you recognize the buildings pictured in



1	those photographs?
2	A. Yes, I do.
3	Q. Are these all pictures of homes in the
4	district?
5	A. Yes, I believe they are.
6	Q. And did you look at some of these homes when
7	you visited the district?
8	A. Yes, I did.
9	Q. I have blown up a few of these, just a few of
10	these homes so that we can see them and talk about them.
11	So let's just talk about a few features of some of these
12	different homes.
13	A. Sure.
14	Q. So it may be hard for everyone to see.
15	Although if you live in the district, you probably are
16	familiar with some of these homes already. Here's
17	another.
18	So like I said, I've just blown up a few of
19	these so we can talk about the features of these homes.
20	And I'd like to start with this one on the the top
21	left-hand corner, which is 215 West Eugenie.
22	Can you tell us a little bit about the
23	significant features that this home has that contribute
24	to the Old Town Triangle District?



## In Re: 1639 North North Park Avenue Hearing - 12/09/2016

Г

1	A. Very similar to the features I just mentioned,
2	the wood frame, the siding, the ornamentation cladding
3	around the openings of the doors and the windows, the
4	pitched roof with cable ends, the pediment that has what
5	appear to be wood brackets, most likely wood brackets
6	ornamentation. The stair leading to one side on the
7	entrance from the sidewalk level with a stairwell. And
8	it's also raised on a masonry foundation.
9	Q. Okay. Now, three of these other homes are on
10	Concord. So I'd like to just discuss some of the
11	features that those homes have.
12	What about this one on the the brown and
13	brick home on the top right, can you just highlight for
14	us a few of the significant features of that home?
15	A. Again, very similar. Windows, the pitched
16	roof, the broad flight stair leading up to the second
17	story on this one, with the to the side with the two
18	windows on the opposite side. This one's set back and
19	the setback is more likely because you've got to fit a
20	stairwell in there from the property line so that you
21	can put it right up to the sidewalk.

22 So the setback is sort of a by-default feature 23 because of the stairwell. And, you know, you could see 24 a little bit of the neighboring building. Also you



r	
1	could see a little bit of the ornamentation of the
2	pediment, the siding. That one also is on a raised
3	foundation, a masonry foundation.
4	Q. Can we turn to this lower left-hand building
5	here
6	A. Yes.
7	Q with the porch?
8	A. With the porch. I don't know if that porch is
9	original, but I didn't go that far into research on
10	this. But it does have very similar features again with
11	the windows and the roof. The size maybe I say that
12	about the other ones, too. The size of these cottages
13	are small. It was mentioned that earlier that it's
14	dwarfed and it's the sides of it. That's actually
15	I feel that's kind of the beauty of this this style,
16	that cottages are they are smaller, and they don't
17	they don't they're not tall and and and new.
18	And they really set the context of this neighborhood in
19	a lot of ways.
20	Yes, it is a little patchy. There's areas
21	that don't have these cottages anymore. It's a shame
22	because if I can imagine the whole Old Town were all
23	cottages of this nature, this would be an amazing
24	more of an amazing neighborhood and area, community.



## In Re: 1639 North North Park Avenue Hearing - 12/09/2016

1	But again, it has all of the similar features that are
2	described in the ordinance that run throughout the
3	cottages the number of cottages that do exist here.
4	And have been I witnessed or one of the things I
5	observe is that a number of them have been restored.
6	And they're not they don't have these large
7	additions, dormers and everything. They're actually
8	preserved and people live in them. And they must enjoy
9	it. And they invested into restoring them because they
10	feel that it truly is a resource, a treasure. And it
11	should be valued in the neighborhood. So I was pleased
12	to see all of the work that people have done on their
13	cottages and restored them and make them into these
14	valuable resources in the district.

Q. Well, let's just touch on one more of these homes because this -- this larger photo is -- appears to be a more recently restored home on Concord.

Can you just tell us a couple of the features that this home shares with the other cottages that contribute to the district?

A. Yeah. This -- I'm assuming this was a
permitable project, it went through the course of the
Landmarks and Building Department and everybody else. I
saw the before shots of this project and I see the



1	after, and it's amazing the owners I don't know if
2	they're here or not, probably not but I hope they got
3	an award for this or something because they did an
4	excellent job of restoring the style and the spirit of
5	the cottage.
6	It has very similar features that I've
7	mentioned prior. The foundation or the basis of a
8	masonry base, the the pediment, it's got the brackets
9	on it that were installed, the windows, the siding,
10	everything about it. I even liked the color of it that
11	they brought it back. So it's, you know, the paint that
12	that has nothing to do with any of this, but
13	Q. I think paint is not relevant
14	A. No, it's not relevant, so I retract that.
15	But anyway, yeah, so this is a good example of
16	if anybody can can see the before and after and what
17	was done here. I think this could be done throughout
18	including the property the subject property.
19	Q. Well, we're not supposed to be talking about
20	the condition of the property.
21	A. I know
22	Q. But I do now want to turn to that property.
23	So let me put up again some pictures of the property.
24	We've also got a few views of the some of the





Г

1	features of the property.
2	Mr. Torrez, are you familiar with this
3	building located at 1639 North North Park?
4	A. Yes, I am.
5	Q. How did you become familiar with the building?
6	A. I went to visit it, walked around, I spent
7	probably 30 minutes trying to get different angles and
8	really look at the materials and and the features of
9	the of the building.
10	Q. Can I have you turn to tab 6 in the exhibit
11	book? I'm sorry. I said I believe it's at tab 5.
12	A. Okay.
13	Q. Can you confirm for me that the photos in
14	tab 5 are are all depictions of the building at
15	1639 North North Park?
16	A. Yes, they are.
17	Q. Do those photos accurately depict the building
18	based on your visit to the property?
19	A. Yes, they do.
20	Q. Let's look at these images of the building.
21	Does this building have historically or
22	architecturally significant features?
23	A. It does have features as described in the
24	ordinance, historic and architectural features, yes.



1	Q. Okay. Maybe if we go I don't know if it's
2	top to bottom or bottom to top, but could you point out
3	to us what some of those particular features are?
4	A. Well, I'll start with more prominent and then
5	perhaps, you know, other ones, other features. But I
6	guess the one is the base the masonry base on the
7	raised frame building as we saw a number of other
8	cottages, the casing around the window openings and door
9	openings, the pitched roof and impediment gable ends.
10	It has a little ventilation grille there where the attic
11	would be at. I'm assuming there's was probably a
12	window there.

The stairwell that is no longer there but assuming it was the broad flight stairwell that we saw similar to other buildings to get to the second floor entrance, the stairwell being up to the side and a pair of windows on the other side. The setback because of the stair.

And the size, you know, a lot of these cottages were 20 by 30 perhaps, 20 by 40, very small buildings. And this one probably around -- about the same size.

Q. Can I ask, how do you know that there wouldhave been a stairwell to the second floor at the entry



1 of the home?

2 You can see the stringers have been cut. Α. Thev 3 are still there, that angle down, that -- that was probably the stringers of the stairs. And, of course, 4 the landing up on top, unless they elevated themselves 5 somehow without a stair, there must have been a stair 6 7 there. But, yeah, there's still evidence that there was a stair there at one time. 8

9 Q. Can you tell anything about how old this 10 building is?

A. Well, looking at the maps, we know that the footprint indicates that there was a building there prior to 1886 and then looking at the Sanborn maps, the building was -- this building you see now at the turn of the century was also consistent.

16

17

A. Yes.

Α.

Q.

Q. I just want to confirm that these are the -in Exhibit 7, these are the maps that you are talking about.

Could you turn to tab 7?

21 What's this first -- Can you just tell us what 22 these maps are, what's the first map?

A. The first one is the Robinson Atlas map. And it's one of the early maps that we use in our historic



preservation. And I've looked at these as a
 commissioner member and also as a preservation
 architect.

And it just -- it's evidence of buildings that shows the footprint of buildings that we got to review sometimes to see was there an addition, when was that addition placed, some people want to knock down additions and sometimes we determine was that in the -in the period of significance of whatever district or historic district may be.

And then the other one, the Sanborn map, that's also a reliable resource throughout the preservation profession not just here but across the country, we use these also as evidence of buildings, the footprints or sizes and location of buildings within the city or within historic districts.

Q. So I believe the earliest map is the Robinson's Atlas from 1886; is that right?

A. Yes.

19

20 Q. And does that show that there was a building 21 in this location in 1886?

A. It does show the footprint of a building.
Q. Okay. Now, you're aware that the owners of
this home have applied for a demolition permit, correct?



Г

1	A. Yes.
2	Q. And earlier you testified that you were asked
3	to prepare an opinion as to whether the demolition of
4	the home at 1639 North North Park would adversely impact
5	the significant architectural and historic features of
6	the Old Town Triangle District. Have you reached an
7	opinion?
8	A. Yes, I have reached an opinion.
9	Q. And what is that opinion?
10	A. Well, I reached an opinion using the rules and
11	the regulations and looking at the standards of the
12	Department of Interiors. And with all of that, I my
13	opinion is that the demolition of this property will
14	have an adverse effect to the character of this
15	district.
16	Q. Did you prepare a report summarizing your
17	conclusions?
18	A. I did prepare an opinion report, yes.
19	Q. Can you turn to tab 2 in our exhibit book?
20	A. Okay.
21	Q. Is that a true and correct copy of your
22	report?
23	A. Yes, it is.
24	Q. All right. Well, let's go through some of



1	those conclusions that you reached. And you said you
2	had evaluated the proposed demolition under the
3	Commission's rules and regulations, correct?
4	A. Yes.
5	Q. So let's start with whether the home is a
6	contributing building to the character of the district
7	under the Commission's rules and regulations. And
8	that's Article 3, Section G4 of the rules and
9	regulations.
10	Let me put up that list of criteria so we can
11	see it. And I'll read these so that everyone in the
12	room can understand which one which criteria we're
13	talking about.
14	First, let me just ask, are you familiar with
15	the criteria that the Commission uses to determine
16	whether a building contributes to the character of a
17	district?
18	A. Yes, I'm very familiar with it
19	Q. How are you still familiar with it?
20	A. As a past commissioner, I had to be I had
21	to know these rules and regs. But also as a
22	preservation architect for more than 25 years, I we
23	have to refer to these these rules and regs also when
24	working on a project.



1	Q. Okay. So let's walk through these different
2	criteria that we've reproduced here. The first criteria
3	reads, the subject property exhibits the significant
4	historical or architectural features described in the
5	designation ordinance.
6	Is it your opinion that the home satisfies
7	this first criteria to contribute to the character of
8	the district?
9	A. Yes.
10	Q. Can you tell us how it meets that criteria?
11	A. Well, as mentioned before thank you for the
12	water. I'm hanging in there with this throat.
13	Q. We're almost done.
14	A. No. No. Well, I think I have another half
15	here so yes. Again, with the features that I
16	mentioned earlier and it's not just one, two, or
17	three features, it's a number of features that are very
18	similar to other cottages or other buildings within the
19	district, not just on this block. I want to mention
20	that I heard earlier, well, it doesn't match on this
21	block. I'm looking at the whole district. I'm not
22	looking at just the block when I'm forming my opinion on
23	this.
24	Because if it were just the block, that would



JENSEN Litigation Solutions

1	be, you know the district would just be that block.
2	Fortunately, the district encompasses many blocks, many
3	types of different buildings that are contributing. And
4	the Chicago cottage is one of those contributing
5	buildings.
6	And looking around with this property, I think
7	it does have a number of features that are similar to
8	other cottages. Although it's been altered, there has

9 been some minor -- the stair being removed and perhaps 10 some bars put on, all of that is reversible. It's not 11 detrimental to the property, but it does contain a 12 majority of features that I found in other properties in 13 the district of the cottages.

Q. Okay. The second criterion is somewhat similar. It states that the subject property exhibits the general historic and architectural characteristics associated with the district.

First, you were mentioning the difference between a block and a district. So does the criteria refer you to consider the characteristics of a block or the district as a whole?

A. The whole district. It's the -- It's not just
the block, it's the whole district, and that's why
districts have boundaries, because across the street



1	outside of that district does not apply to this. But if
2	it's inside the district, then it should apply.
3	Q. Okay. And how does the building at 1639 North
4	Park meet this second criteria exhibiting the general
5	historic, and architectural characteristics of the
6	district? I think this is probably something you've
7	already told us but
8	A. It is. And I'll just mention again I won't
9	mention the features but I'll just say the majority of
10	features, the size and the siting and everything this
11	property is very similar to other properties that I saw
12	within the district.
13	Q. Okay. And are those some of the same features
14	that we talked about in the homes that we put up earlier
15	and discussed?
16	A. Yes.
17	Q. The third criterion states, The subject
18	property respects the general site characteristics
19	associated with the district. So again, does this refer
20	to the block or does it refer to the district as a
21	whole?
22	A. This refers to the district and not just the
23	block.
24	Q. And how does 1639 North North Park meet that



1 | criteria?

A. Again, within the general site characteristics I mentioned set back the size, the -- where it's located, the -- and all the other features that are similar to other cottages in the district.

Now, I believe you were listening to the 6 Ο. 7 earlier testimony and you've heard that -- and probably saw in your site visit that this home, the siding of 8 9 this home is different than its neighbors on the same Does that affect your opinion of whether it 10 block. exhibits site characteristics associated with the 11 12 district?

13 It doesn't fall into anything that I'm Α. No. 14 reviewing or criterion. In fact, I mentioned earlier 15 that one of our legacy projects that we did at our 16 office was restoring the historic Chicago Water Tower. And if you think that there is a building that's 17 18 dwarfed, that is dwarfed next to the John Hancock 19 building. It's the most dwarfed building that you can 20 see in Chicago. Yet, it is an iconic building that was 21 restored and we had the honor to restore it.

But, you know, if you go with that criteria, then we would have knocked down the Chicago Water -historic Water Tower. So it doesn't -- it doesn't play



## In Re: 1639 North North Park Avenue Hearing - 12/09/2016

1	into to what I was asked to review in terms of the
2	criteria and what you know, the rules and regs that
3	we use to determine if something's contributing or not.
4	And I just use these rules, these facts, that all come
5	into play for me to come up with my opinion that this is
6	a contributing factor, and a dwarf building is not one
7	that makes it less contributing or less valuable. In
8	fact, I think it is more valuable because it is the only
9	one on the block, that it hasn't been demolished but
10	that's that's, again, my opinion.
11	Q. Okay. Let's just run go through the
12	remaining criteria, the fourth criteria reads, The
13	subject property exhibits the general size, shape, and
14	scale associated with the district.
15	So how does this home exhibit that size,
16	shape, and scale associated with Old Town?
17	A. Well, I mentioned that one of the features of
18	these cottages, however you look at it, they are small,
19	they're typically 20 feet wide and perhaps 30, 40 feet
20	deep. In this age of of bigger apartments and
21	housing that we have, it's one of the things that is a
22	feature that is consistent with the other cottages, the
23	size, the height, so those things. And, of course, all
24	the features that I mentioned earlier that are



1	consistent within the district.
2	Q. And the fifth criteria reads, The materials of
3	the subject property are compatible with the district in
4	general character, color, and texture.
5	What about the materials that are used to
6	construct 1639 North Park, are they compatible with the
7	district?
8	A. They are compatible with the district and
9	compatible with the other cottages in the district in
10	terms of the masonry, base, and the wood upper floors.
11	But yes, they do. They're very consistent.
12	Q. Okay. You mentioned that some of the features
13	of this home such as the entry staircase have been lost,
14	some elements have been altered, you mentioned the
15	there might have been a little window where the vent now
16	appears in the attic.
17	Does that affect your opinion as to whether
18	the building is contributing?
19	A. No, it doesn't affect.
20	Q. Now, is that addressed by the six criteria
21	here which reads, If the subject property has been
22	altered in a manner which is contrary to these criteria,
23	such changes could be easily reversed or removed?
24	A. Yes. The minor alterations are reversible



1	
1	and or you know, the stair being removed, the
2	stair can be replaced with a matching stair that's
3	sympathetic to the character of the building and the
4	features that I've mentioned earlier.
5	Q. Okay. I think we've gone through all of the
6	different criteria in this section.
7	So briefly we'll look at the other section of
8	the rules and regulations that the commissioners
9	explained are relevant here, whether the requested
10	alteration would have an adverse effect on the
11	significant architectural and historic features of a
12	landmark district.
13	So let me put those up quickly. Tell us what
14	your opinion is as to whether the demolition of the home
15	would have an adverse effect on the district.
16	A. My opinion is that it will have an adverse
17	effect to the district.
18	Q. And are you relying on let me direct you to
19	Section G3B at the bottom, which states, The demolition
20	of a contributing building or structure within a
21	landmark district shall be deemed a per se adverse
22	effect on the significant, historical, or architectural
23	features?
24	A. Yes.



1	Q. Okay. Are there other criteria So there
2	are a number of criteria for determining adverse effect
3	in addition to that per se adverse effect.
4	Would the demolition of this building violate
5	some of those other criteria as well?
6	A. It would. And I guess the the 9B is
7	probably the most straightforward of the determination
8	of that this would be a per se adverse effect. Yes,
9	there are other rules in there that would also determine
10	that this would have an adverse effect.
11	Q. So, for example, the first criteria 1 here, it
12	says, The work will maintain the significant historical
13	architectural feature with no material change to that
14	feature.
15	So would demolition of this home violate that
16	criteria, for example?
17	A. Yes. We'd lose all the features.
18	Q. Okay. Let's see. There's a couple of
19	other couple of other standards that the Commission
20	relies on when it evaluates these permits.
21	So I just want to have you speak to those
22	quickly. Could you turn to tab 8 in that exhibit book?
23	A. Okay.
24	Q. Now, in tab 8, we've reproduced the Commission



1	guidelines for alterations to historic buildings and new
2	construction and the Secretary of the Interior's
3	Standards for Rehabilitation of Historic Buildings, both
4	of which are those are guidelines the Commission has
5	adopted.
6	Did you formulate an opinion as to whether
7	let's start with the interior's standards.
8	Did you form an opinion as to whether the
9	proposed demolition is consistent or whether it violates
10	the interior's standard?
11	A. Yes. It could violate interior's standards.
12	Q. We have those here as well. So let's take a
13	look at a few of those. Let me just point you to a few
14	of these standards.
15	Would demolition of the building violate the
16	first standard, A property shall be used for its
17	historic purpose or be placed in a new use that requires
18	minimal change to the defining characteristics of the
19	building and its site and environment?
20	A. Yes.
21	Q. How about the second standard, the historic
22	character of a property shall be retained and preserved.
23	The removal of historic materials or alteration of
24	features and spaces that characterize a property shall



be avoided? 1 2 Α. Yes. Let's look at No. 5, distinctive features, 3 0. finishes, and construction techniques or examples of 4 5 craftsmanship that characterize a historic property 6 shall be preserved. Yes, it would violate that. 7 Α. I just want to also touch on the 8 0. Okav. 9 The Commission's decision is also informed quidelines. 10 by the guidelines, correct, are you familiar with the quidelines as well? 11 12 Α. Yes. 13 In that same exhibit, if you turn to Q. Okay. 14 page 7. 15 Α. Okay. You'll see at the top of page 7 is the 16 Q. quideline entitled Demolition. This guideline states, 17 The purpose of designating landmark districts is to 18 19 conserve the historic building stock and encourage 20 maintenance repair and restoration. Demolition is not a 21 means toward this end. The Commission recognizes that in a few rare situations, demolition may be acceptable 22 when a structure does not contribute to the landmark 23 24 qualities and character of a district or is an intrusion





Γ

1	on that character.
2	In your opinion, would the demolition of
3	1639 North North Park violate this guideline?
4	A. Yes, it would.
5	Q. Okay. And is this Would you consider this
б	to be one of those rare situations in which demolition
7	may be acceptable?
8	A. No, demolition would not be acceptable.
9	MS. McLAUGHLIN: Okay. That concludes my
10	questioning at this time.
11	Commissioner, I would like to incorporate the
12	various exhibits that we've discussed with Mr. Torrez
13	into the record, that would be 1 through 8.
14	HEARING OFFICER DZIEKEWICZ: Shall be incorporated
15	into the record.
16	MR. HARIS: Should we begin with the cross or
17	HEARING OFFICER DZIEKEWICZ: Yes. Let's begin with
18	cross.
19	CROSS-EXAMINATION
20	BY MR. HARIS:
21	Q. Good morning still. Thank you for your
22	testimony, first and foremost. I know coming out here,
23	it sounds like you're an avid preservationist.
24	A. It's my profession.



r	
1	Q. Would you say that your default position is to
2	preserve?
3	A. My default it depends on what the case
4	what I'm reviewing.
5	Q. Understood.
6	And you've mentioned that you'd never lived in
7	Old Town. And I assume you've been here for the
8	entirety of the hearing so you have heard from residents
9	and owners in Old Town. Has any of that testimony
10	changed your opinion?
11	A. No, not not with what I was asked to form
12	my opinion from with the rules and regs that I have to
13	use.
14	Q. I'm going to be referring to the exhibits in
15	this document as well, so please keep that handy. And
16	so first and foremost, I'd like to turn to Exhibit 3
17	entitled Unfinished Business.
18	Is this the Old Town Triangle District
19	designation?
20	A. This is the ordinance. This is the language
21	in the ordinance.
22	Q. The ordinance.
23	A. From the to the For the designation of
24	the Old Town Triangle District that's a Chicago



1 | landmark.

2 Q. And you referred to the language in this 3 ordinance and specifically as it pertained to the 4 subject property.

5 Can you refresh everyone's memory as to the 6 historically significant characteristics that are 7 identified in this ordinance?

A. Well, what I mentioned was that the Chicago
cottage -- quote/unquote, Chicago cottage is in here as
a building style within the district there's a
contributing style in the district.

12 Q. Now, with specificity, do any of these13 characteristics apply to the subject property?

14 A. The characteristics of the Chicago cottage do15 apply to this property, yes.

Q. Now, from the Commission's brief and their position statement, they state that if specific characteristics are not identified, that there is a rebuttable presumption that rooflines and elevations are what are historically significant. Are you familiar with that language?

A. I am familiar with that language, yes.
Q. Okay. Next I would like to turn to tab 6.
These are photos of houses in the district. I'm going



1	to go ahead and I'm going to put up the pictures.
2	And for reference purposes, I am going to put
3	the picture of the property at North Park.
4	Now, we just stated that when characteristics
5	are not mentioned with specificity that the presumption,
6	the rebuttable presumption is that the rooflines and the
7	elevations are what is historical about the property.
8	So I would like to ask you to describe some of
9	the rooflines from the pictures, the first one is
10	319 West Concord.
11	Can you please describe the roofline as well
12	as the elevations?
13	A. Which one is 3
14	Q. Well, you know what? Let's start off with
15	1639 North Park, the subject property.
16	A. Okay.
17	Q. Can you describe the picture of the roof, for
18	example?
19	A. It's a pitched roof.
20	Q. Is it a low pitch or a high pitch?
21	A. I don't know. I guess visually, it looks like
22	it's a 30-degree pitch.
23	Q. Okay.
24	A. Which is it's medium or 45 would be a



r	
1	high pitch, 30 would be medium, and
2	Q. And explain it like you're explaining it to a
3	toddler because I really I'm just So a high pitch,
4	you said, would be 45 degrees, a low pitch would be 30
5	degrees?
6	A. Yeah.
7	Q. And is there any way to determine the pitch of
8	a roof using a protractor, using the naked eye, or do
9	you have to take measurements?
10	A. Well, yeah, you'd have to take the rise and
11	the rung and see where that is and that will determine
12	the slope of the roof.
13	Q. Okay. And how about the elevations of this
14	property?
15	A. What's the question? What do you want me to
16	say?
17	Q. How does it vary? Is it similar to other
18	elevations? Do you not know? Do we have to take
19	dimensions?
20	A. Very similar to other elevations, the features
21	are.
22	Q. The features are. Okay.
23	Now, if we can, can we please look at the
24	first page on tab 6. The property is 319 West Concord.





1	Now, that looks like it has two rooflines; am
2	I incorrect in stating so?
3	A. What page are you looking at?
4	Q. 319 West Concord. It's this white house.
5	A. The The before shot prior to rehab?
б	Q. Oh, okay. Let's look at the rehab property
7	then.
8	Can you describe what is underneath the
9	roofline? What are those?
10	A. You mean the brackets.
11	Q. The brackets. Are they also called corbels?
12	A. Well, this photograph's a little blurry.
13	There's some dentils underneath the of the eave of
14	that gable roof.
15	Q. Now, are those dentils or brackets present on
16	the North Park property?
17	A. No, they're not.
18	Q. And would you say that this property is
19	similar in elevation to the North Park property?
20	A. Yes.
21	Q. Now, there's stairs going to the front
22	entrance of the door.
23	A. Yes.
24	Q. Are those present on the North Park property?
:	312.236.6936





1	A. Well, they were there's evidence that there
2	was stairs.
3	Q. On the first floor door?
4	A. No. That's ground level.
5	Q. Okay. And is it implied that this property as
6	319 West Concord after rehabilitation that there's a
7	basement there?
8	A. I don't know. I didn't get inside the
9	building.
10	Q. Understood.
11	Can you please turn to the second page on this
12	packet? Okay. And these are again a little bit more
13	distorted, but I see some of the brackets that you
14	described from the Concord property?
15	A. Yes.
16	Q. I'm looking at the white house.
17	A. Yes.
18	Q. Now, is there anything is there any way to
19	describe the fascia? Am I pronouncing that correctly?
20	A. Yeah, the fascia.
21	Q. The fascia?
22	A. Yeah.
23	Q. Is there any way to describe the fascia at
24	these properties?



1	A. Well, they follow the pitch of the roof and
2	there's a little eve that overhangs from the wall.
3	
	Q. How would you compare the pitch of this white
4	property's roof to the pitch of the North Park roof?
5	A. Very similar.
6	Q. Very similar?
7	A. Yeah.
8	Q. And that all goes into the rooflines,
9	quote/unquote, correct?
10	A. The slope of the roof, yes. It's not a flat
11	roof, so yes.
12	Q. Now, this white property here at 1618 North
13	Cleveland, that doesn't have a flight of stairs going to
14	the second floor; is that correct?
15	A. Can you show me which one you're looking at?
16	I want to make sure okay. I thought that was 1622.
17	It looks like it. 22.
18	Q. Oh, very good eyes.
19	A. That's why I was confused. I'm like that's
20	1622. Okay. Got it.
21	What was the question again?
22	Q. The question was first the pitch of the roof,
23	is it very similar?
24	A. Yes.



1	Q. And I mentioned that there is no flight of
2	stairs going to the second floor; is that correct?
3	A. There are no flight stairs going to the second
4	floors, flight of stairs going to the first floor.
5	Q. And would that affect the elevation?
6	A. No. I don't think. I think you still have
7	your very similar features on in that cottage with
8	the masonry base frame style or upper floor, the
9	pitch roof, the windows, how they're laid out, the attic
10	window. This building is not as ornate as our as
11	1639. And then 1639 is maybe not as ornate as some
12	other examples.
13	So all of this comes it all varies. It's
14	within the spectrum of the features that I mentioned
15	that are very similar amongst all of them. So you're
16	going to get a diff you're going to have a different
17	degree of ornamentation that that's on the building.
18	There may have been brackets on here, I don't know. You
19	know, and then if they're not there now. So I can't
20	really base that to say, well, there's no brackets.
20 21	really base that to say, well, there's no brackets. It's not similar. But overall, if you start looking at
21	It's not similar. But overall, if you start looking at



1	brackets. Is there another way to label fascia? Can
2	it aside from being ornate, is there a such thing as
3	Greek styling? I read that somewhere in the Old Town
4	ordinance?
5	A. Yeah. Greek revival is the term that yeah.
6	A lot of these were Greek revival when they were put in.
7	There's a lot of Greek revival style cottages here.
8	Very common, though, very common in not just this area
9	of this district but other parts of the city. You'll
10	see other similar cottages also in districts.
11	Q. Now, do you see any of the Greek revival
12	styling on the 1639 North Park property?
13	A. Well, you know, I see yeah, I see a
14	little it's very modest. And that was maybe
15	that's a word I didn't use yet. This ornamentation on
16	these cottages were very modest. They were built by,
17	you know, the people the workers there, and they
18	wanted some ornamentation. And that's sort of the
19	character of these cottages, simple, modest. They don't
20	go full Greek detail, Greek revival detail. But it
21	is it has an inspiration of the style.
22	Q. Thank you.
23	The next page we're going to turn to is this
24	one. It appears to be a grayish-blue cottage. And it



1	has the brackets again that you identified with other
2	houses on Concord.
3	So how would you describe the fascia of this
4	roof?
5	A. This may be more Italianate, which is another
6	feature to describe in the district. But it is it's
7	got ornamentation underneath the eve at the what we
8	call the pendant, which is that, sort of, triangle
9	shape, angle shape, and it has a cable end.
10	Q. And can you describe the pitch of this roof?
11	A. Very similar to the 1639.
12	Q. And this one, I noticed, does not have the
13	vent or the window?
14	A. Nope.
15	Q. And it does not have a flight of stairs to the
16	second floor, correct?
17	A. It does not have a flight of stairs to the
18	second floor.
19	Q. Okay. The last photo to turn to, still under
20	the tab 7, is this I believe there's two more. But
21	this one in particular.
22	A. With the sunburst, that one?
23	Q. Yes. Okay.
24	Can you please describe the fascia on this



1 one? 2 A little bit -- it doesn't have the brackets, Α. 3 but it has a simple ornamentation underneath the eve It's cable end. It's pitched cable end roof 4 again. 5 with a pendant. 6 0. And you mentioned that none of that 7 ornamentation is present on the 1639 property; is that 8 correct? 9 It doesn't appear to be, no. Α. 10 Thank you. Q. 11 Now, something else I observed from looking 12 at -- which tab were we just on? We were on tab 6, 13 correct? 14 Α. Yes. 15 The address of the properties on tab 6, do you 0. 16 see any streets that include the subject street that we're here for, North North Park Avenue? 17 18 Α. No. Now, when you went over for your site visit to 19 Q. 20 North Park, did you notice any other cottages on this 21 street similar to this one? 22 Α. On this block, no, I did not see another 23 cottage. 24 How about on the street, so that would be two 0.



1	city blocks from 1600 to 1800 on North Park?
2	A. I don't recall seeing another cottage.
3	Q. And what do you remember when you turned down
4	on North Park Avenue from Wells and you head north, do
5	you remember anything about the other properties on the
6	block, anything you'd pass prior to this one?
7	A. Yeah. I noticed that there were a variety of
8	buildings within the district. But I also noticed from
9	the property just around the corner on is that
10	Concord, right?
11	Q. Yeah. They just
12	A. Just around the corner there, that's where you
13	have a concentration of cottages not far away from this
14	property. So it's very the style of the cottage is
15	very prominent, not that
16	Q. Understood. Understood.
17	Now, specifically speaking with North Park,
18	there is one property at the beginning of North Park and
19	Concord, do you remember what that property looked like?
20	A. Yes. I took a photo of it. So I'm trying to
21	recall it in my head now.
22	Q. Did it span half of a city block?
23	A. Going west, you mean?
24	Q. No.



1	A. Oh, no. North and south?
2	Q. Right.
3	A. Did it span a half a city block? I don't
4	recall if it did or not.
5	Q. For the record, it does. It is a four-unit
6	commercial property.
7	A. Big building.
8	Q. Correct.
9	So I'd like to turn your attention to the
10	overhead here to perhaps refresh your memory of how the
11	block starts. And in blue highlighted is Piper's Alley,
12	that's the commercial property that houses Second City,
13	a 24-hour Starbucks, and 24-hour XSport Fitness. It
14	backs up to North Park. Its dumpster backs up to North
15	Park. Across the street from that is a hundred-unit
16	subsidized housing. Do you remember seeing that?
17	A. Yes.
18	Q. And then continuing on, there's Concord Lane
19	so the continuation of Concord Court. Do you remember
20	anything about Concord Lane?
21	A. No. Because it wasn't really my I was
22	asked to give my opinion using the rules and regs
23	Q. Understood.
24	A on this property, and it doesn't really



1	matter about the commercial properties on Piper Lane of
2	what my opinion comes to, so
3	Q. Understood.
4	But you said there's a concentration of
5	cottages on Concord Court and I'm bringing to your
6	attention that Concord Lane is a private subdivision of
7	townhomes, gated townhomes. You recall that, correct?
8	A. Yeah.
9	Q. And then the last thing on the map that was
10	mentioned today is Wells Towers to which these
11	properties back up.
12	A. Yeah.
13	Q. Of course you've seen that now.
14	I'd like to bring your attention to some of
15	the language of the ordinance and the guidelines.
16	Now, if you would, please turn your tab to
17	tab 8. This is the Commission on Chicago Landmarks.
18	This is the security of the interior. And four pages in
19	begins the guidelines. Will you please read the second
20	paragraph, last sentence?
21	A. Is this page 4?
22	Q. This is page 4, yes. The second paragraph,
23	last sentence, beginning with, Significant features.
24	A. Significant features may vary from building to



1	building or in a district. May be common elements
2	shared by many or all buildings such as the scale of the
3	building or its location on the lot relative to
4	neighboring buildings and the street.
5	Q. What does that mean to you, "relative to
6	neighboring buildings and the street"?
7	A. What it means to me
8	Q. Uh-oh. Are we out of battery?
9	A. No. It goes off if I don't how's that?
10	All right.
11	What I interpret this to mean is that the
12	significant features within that may vary within the
13	district and may be common elements shared by many of
14	all the building. So essentially, that's how
15	Q. Specifically what do you make of a building or
16	its location on the lot relative to neighboring
17	buildings and the street? Let me also turn your
18	attention now, flip a couple pages to page 8, please,
19	and the same guidelines.
20	A. Sure.
21	Q. Thank you. And can you read under the second
22	paragraph? I believe it's the third line in. It begins
23	with, Of particular concern.
24	A. Page 7 or 8?





1	Q. This is page 8.
2	A. Oh.
3	Q. Page 8, second paragraph. And it begins, Of
4	particular concern.
5	A. Of particular concern are the issues of
б	siting, size, shape, scale, proportion, materials
7	this microphone is not materials and the relationship
8	of those to the prevalent character of the immediate
9	neighbors and the district.
10	Q. What
11	HEARING OFFICER DZIEKEWICZ: I think it's important
12	to point out that this is for the new construction.
13	MR. HARIS: Correct. Correct. I'm sorry. I
14	didn't clarify that.
15	BY THE WITNESS:
16	A. I was going to say it. This is defining the
17	new construction portion of it.
18	Q. So with new construction of particular concern
19	are issues of siting, size, shape, scale, proportion
20	materials, and the relationship of these prevalent to
21	the character of the immediate neighbors and the
22	district, right?
23	
	MS. McLAUGHLIN: I'm going to object because this



1	Commission. This is a guideline on new construction.
2	MR. HARIS: But this is part
3	
	HEARING OFFICER DZIEKEWICZ: I would agree.
4	MR. HARIS: I understand. It is part of the
5	HEARING OFFICER DZIEKEWICZ: This is clearly under
6	new construction.
7	MR. HARIS: Well, but what I wanted to mention and
8	I wanted to ask the former the former commissioner,
9	Mr. Torrez, and his experiences the last line of this
10	states that, Replication of original designs may be
11	appropriate in some cases, for example, replacing a
12	missing unit in a group of row houses.
13	BY MR. HARIS:
14	Q. Now, in your experience, have you ever had to
15	replace a missing unit in a group of row houses?
16	A. No. But I need a new microphone. But no.
17	I don't believe in the five years, I don't believe that
18	we had to do an infill of a row, a unit of a missing
19	unit. But, you know, the argument here is that this
20	house is not missing right now, it's there.
21	Q. Understood.
22	A. So if you're talking about
23	Q. But applying that same logic, though, if if
24	there was a row of commercial buildings and there was a



1 row house between them, aside from being socially 2 unpopular, would the Commission -- would the Commission 3 tend to opt towards uniformity or would they allow such 4 an intrusion?

5 Α. Let me put the scenario the other way. Let's 6 say that there was a row unit there and you -- and 7 someone asked, can we remove that and put another one that looks just like it in its place? The Commission 8 9 would not allow the demolition of that one -- of that row house that's contributing to be demolished to put a 10 11 new one in. And that's really the case here is you have 12 an existing structure that is contributing -- in my 13 opinion, contributing to the district. And if you want 14 to put new construction there, you first would have to 15 demolish this and that's where I say that it would be an adverse effect to the district. So you can't go to 16 17 step 2 without doing step 1.

Q. Sure. And step 1 is to determine whether or not this property's contributing. So the next place I'd like to turn your attention to --

A. And it's my opinion.
Q. Thank you for stating your opinion.
But I'm going to pull up the criteria. Now,
before we get back into the criteria, the sixth criteria





## In Re: 1639 North North Park Avenue Hearing - 12/09/2016

Г

1	that they list to describe whether or not a property's
2	contributing, I am going to remind you what page 4 of
3	the guideline states. It's the same paragraph of page 4
4	on the Commission on Chicago Landmark's guidelines for
5	alteration of historical buildings. It states that
6	landmark qualities are defined by the Commission as
7	significant, historical, or architectural features.
8	In the case of landmark districts, these
9	features are confined to the exterior aspects of the
10	property. Significant features define the specific
10 11	property. Significant features define the specific qualities of each property such as size, shape, design,
11	qualities of each property such as size, shape, design,
11 12	qualities of each property such as size, shape, design, detail, and materials that contribute to its
11 12 13	qualities of each property such as size, shape, design, detail, and materials that contribute to its historical its historic and architectural character.
11 12 13 14	qualities of each property such as size, shape, design, detail, and materials that contribute to its historical its historic and architectural character. Significant features may vary from building to building
11 12 13 14 15	<pre>qualities of each property such as size, shape, design, detail, and materials that contribute to its historical its historic and architectural character. Significant features may vary from building to building or in a district may be common elements shared by many</pre>

So if you were to understand the street to mean North North Park Avenue, how would you say 1639 compares relative to the neighboring buildings and the street?

A. I was asked that if this was a contributing
property to the district. And --



1	Q. And I'm asking if it's a contributing property
2	to the neighboring buildings and the street.
3	MS. McLAUGHLIN: I'm going to object because I
4	believe Counsel is misrepresenting the language of the
5	Commission guidelines. And if he's got a question about
6	what the guidelines mean, then he should ask that and
7	not rephrase the guidelines.
8	MR. HARIS: I read word for word what the
9	guidelines said. This is the last sentence,
10	paragraph 2. It says that significant features may vary
11	from building to building or in a district may be common
12	elements shared by many or all buildings such as the
13	scale of a building or its location on the lot relative
14	to neighboring buildings in the street.
15	MS. McLAUGHLIN: And then you asked
16	MR. HARIS: I asked him again
17	MS. McLAUGHLIN: You asked the witness to assume
18	that the relevant location is North Park Avenue.
19	MR. HARIS: The street.
20	MS. McLAUGHLIN: But that is different than the
21	location relative to the street.
22	MR. HARIS: Interpreted both ways.
23	BY MR. HARIS:
24	Q. How is this property situated relative to the
l	



1	street? Answer that first question. How is this
2	property situated relative to the street?
3	A. It's kind of set back.
4	Q. It's kind of set back. And
5	A. Like a number of other cottages in the
6	district.
7	Q. Does it also have an easement?
8	A. I didn't look at the survey.
9	Q. Is there a driveway easement?
10	A. There is property on this I guess I'm
11	assuming that's still the property on the adjacent to
12	the building unit.
13	Q. Correct. And one of your photographs actually
14	identifies that.
15	Now, do you know any other buildings in the
16	district, any other properties in the district that have
17	a driveway easement?
18	A. It's not really one of the features that I've
19	described in the ordinance, if there's a driveway or
20	not. So I don't know. I didn't look for that. I
21	looked to see if the features on the building were
22	consistent to what is described in the ordinance as
23	significant and the Chicago cottage, so I did not review
24	that there was a driveway or no driveway or if there was



a car in the driveway or anything like that. 1 2 I understand. 0. Now, let's take this -- the street, meaning 3 the street that the property is located on, aside from 4 5 how the property is situated. Taking a look at the scale of this building 6 and its location relative to neighboring buildings and 7 North North Park Avenue, are there any similarities in 8 9 character, size, situation, elevation, rooflines? I wasn't looking at the other buildings. 10 Α. 11 They're not in question. They're not -- the question is 12 not asking if the buildings adjacent to these are 13 contributing to the district. The question is is 1639 14 contributing to the district and demolishing it will 15 have an adverse effect. You're not asking me --you're 16 not asking me --Respectfully, Mr. Commissioner, I'm asking you 17 Ο. 18 to interpret this language as it's plainly written. 19 I did not review the adjacent properties as Α. 20 part of this -- as part of --21 You have testified, though -- You have 0. 22 testified that you have not seen another similar cottage 23 on all of North Park; is that accurate? 24 I don't recall seeing another cottage, no. Α.



r	
1	Q. If I need to refresh the witness's memory, I
2	can show him the Old Town
3	A. No, you don't have to. I just said, I don't
4	recall seeing another cottage. Yes.
5	Q. Okay. My last question with this line of
6	questioning, now, Mr. Torrez has a copy of the Old Town
7	Triangle District as it's arbitrarily drawn, what
8	they call
9	MR. AGUIAR: Objection to the characterization as
10	arbitrarily drawn. That's unnecessary for this
11	proceeding today.
12	MR. HARIS: It's just in reference to North North
13	Park, how Concord Court is not a part of it, how Piper's
14	Alley is not a part of it, how the large scale
15	hundred-unit
16	HEARING OFFICER DZIEKEWICZ: Sustained.
17	MR. HARIS: Thank you.
18	BY MR. HARIS:
19	Q. Now, looking at this Old Town Triangle
20	District map, you can see how the properties are
21	situated. And I ask, is there another property situated
22	like 1639 on this street?
23	MS. McLAUGHLIN: Asked and answered.
24	BY THE WITNESS:



JENSEN Litigation Solutions

r	
1	A. I'll say that, again, when I visited the site,
2	I did not recall seeing another.
3	Q. But now being able to examine the Old Town
4	Triangle District map and the situation of properties,
5	do you, in your professional opinion, see any properties
6	that are situated like 1639 on this street?
7	A. According to this map, I see all the buildings
8	adjacent to each other and there is a setback on the
9	property that I mentioned that there is a setback there.
10	Q. Do you see another setback on that street?
11	A. I do see other setbacks of buildings. And I
12	see one building adjacent that's up up to the street,
13	yes. It varies. There are setbacks.
14	HEARING OFFICER DZIEKEWICZ: I just want to point
15	out in the excerpt that we're looking at, significant
16	features may vary may vary from building to building
17	in a district and may be common elements shared by many
18	or all buildings. So it's not may, it's not a
19	definite
20	MR. HARIS: Right. And our point is simply that
21	and just as a point of clarification, you know that
22	parties by request are invited. And they are people
23	that live within 500 feet of a landmark district. So
24	you know that we are inviting the neighbors who live



1	within 500 feet of this landmark to come in and to
2	testify, and that is who testified here today.
3	So if their opinions are sought, it must mean
4	something when we're comparing this property to the
5	immediate neighbors. It matters when we build new
6	construction, and it should matter when we demolish a
7	property. The landmark ordinance itself says that if
8	there's a row five row houses in a row and there's a
9	missing unit, that that would warrant replacing that
10	missing unit. And this is likewise a similar situation.
11	There are more than five commercial properties in a row
12	and this is the only cottage.
13	MR. AGUIAR: We're, again, in argument and his
14	interpretation of the code as opposed to asking the
15	witness about his opinions about this home and his
16	relationship to the district. So I feel like we're way
17	astray of where we should be at this moment,
18	inappropriately so.
19	HEARING OFFICER DZIEKEWICZ: You need to get back
20	to the questioning.
21	MR. HARIS: Absolutely.
22	BY MR. HARIS:
23	Q. Now, Mr. Commissioner, I know you read that on
24	landmark's page 7, so that will be, I believe, tab 8,





## In Re: 1639 North North Park Avenue Hearing - 12/09/2016

page 7. This is on the guidelines, again. This is
under demolition. And it does say I'll go ahead and
read the second I apologize the first sentence.
The Commission recognizes that a few rare situations,
demolition may be acceptable when a structure does not
contribute to the landmark qualities and character of a
district or is an intrusion on that character.
Now, you have heard the testimony from the
neighboring witnesses and owners in this area, and they
have stated that they felt it was an intrusion on the
character. Do you see how they came to that conclusion?
MS. McLAUGHLIN: Objection. He cannot opine on how
other people reach their conclusions.
MR. HARIS: Fair enough.
BY MR. HARIS:
Q. In your opinion, is 1639 an intrusion to the
neighboring properties and the street?
A. 1639 is the contributing property in the
district.
MR. HARIS: Thank you very much. No further
questions.
HEARING OFFICER DZIEKEWICZ: Any cross?
MS. McLAUGHLIN: I'll do a very brief redirect.



1	REDIRECT EXAMINATION
2	BY MS. McLAUGHLIN:
3	Q. Mr. Torrez, in thinking about the map you were
4	just shown, you visited the district and walked the
5	district, correct?
6	A. Yes.
7	Q. And you walked in the district itself, you
8	didn't I'm guessing you didn't go to Piper's Alley,
9	you didn't visit the Wells Street Towers, you didn't
10	visit Concord Lane or Second City during that visit?
11	A. No, I didn't really observe them because they
12	weren't they weren't relevant to what I was asked to
13	do.
14	Q. And they weren't relevant because they're not
15	part of the Old Town Triangle District?
16	A. They're not in the boundaries, no. Not within
17	the boundary, no.
18	Q. So nothing outside the boundaries of the Old
19	Town Triangle District would be relevant to
20	understanding what the historic features of the district
21	are; is that right?
22	A. That's correct.
23	Q. Let's look back at Exhibit 8, tab 8. And if
24	you turn back to page 4, that's the beginning of the





Γ

1	Commission guidelines.
2	A. Sure.
3	Q. Counsel was asking you about that second
4	paragraph, which sort of introduces the understanding of
5	how the Commission defines significant architectural
6	features.
7	Does this part of the guidelines explain that
8	significant features may vary from building to building?
9	A. Yes, it does explain that.
10	Q. You were asked a number of questions about the
11	different cottages in the district.
12	A. Yes.
13	Q. As we heard, some of those cottages have
14	staircases to the second floor whereas some have entry
15	level ground level entrances, right?
16	A. Yes.
17	Q. Is that an example of how the significant
18	features may vary from one building to another?
19	A. They may vary. There may be one or two things
20	that vary. But overall, you probably have an overall
21	similar features throughout the building and the size.
22	Q. And likewise, some of these gable roofs may be
23	30 degrees and some 45 degrees?
24	A. Or 31 degrees.



1	MR. HARIS: Objection, your Honor. He stated that
2	he couldn't state with specificity what the pitch of the
3	roof was.
4	BY MS. McLAUGHLIN:
5	Q. Let me ask it a different way.
6	When you appreciate the pitch of a roof, are
7	you up on the roof measuring it or are you standing in
8	the street appreciating it from that view?
9	A. Appreciate it from the street from that view.
10	As an architect, for many years, we can sort of tell
11	what there's common pitches that carpenters use at
12	this time. And they typically would be at 30 degrees.
13	If they were off, it was just a bad carpenter then. But
14	other than that, we know those rule of thumbs.
15	Q. Okay. And I think my question then is does
16	this variety and features, be it staircases or roofs,
17	detract from your conclusion that these are, in fact,
18	significant features of these cottages?
19	A. No. You know, it doesn't describe it. In
20	fact, paragraph 2 of page 4 here, and more specifically
21	the last sentence, strengthens my opinion that these are
22	going to vary slightly. They're They are going to
23	vary from building to building, and that's very common
24	to all districts in this city. And Old Town Triangle



1	District falls within that, too, so it only strengthens
2	my opinion that this is a contributing property.
3	Q. Let me read that sentence again. It says,
4	Significant features may vary from building to building
5	or in a district may be common elements shared by many
6	for all buildings such as I'm going to pause there.
7	It says such as, correct?
8	A. Right.
9	Q. And is that would you interpret that as
10	proceeding to give some examples of significant
11	features?
12	A. Right. It's not all-inclusive. It can go on
13	and on and on. But there's only so many pages you're
14	going to put on here. But such as is, for example, here
15	are things that we mentioned. But there may be other
16	elements not mentioned in this sentence that may come in
17	play when you're reviewing the features and the
18	architecture historic features of the building.
19	Q. So we would not confine our inquiry to the
20	building's location relevant to its neighbors, for
21	example? That might be one example of a feature?
22	A. Maybe one example, yes.
23	Q. But not the entirety of your your inquiry
24	as to what the significant features are?



1	A. No. We could never do that. Again, it would
2	just there's just so many varieties that would come
3	in play.
4	Q. Okay. Let me ask you to look at one more
5	section of these guidelines. Counsel had directed you
б	to look at page 7, and he had referred to the demolition
7	guideline.
8	And I just want to ask, in your opinion, is
9	this one of the rare situations in which demolition may
10	be acceptable because a structure intrudes on the
11	character of a district?
12	A. It again, it it it is not a rare
13	situation where it would be acceptable to demolish this
14	structure. Because as I stated, my opinion is that it
15	is a contributing factor to the landmark qualities and
16	character of this district.
17	MS. McLAUGHLIN: Okay. No further questions.
18	HEARING OFFICER DZIEKEWICZ: Thank you.
19	Any recross?
20	MR. HARIS: Yes, please.
21	RECROSS-EXAMINATION
22	BY MR. HARIS:
23	Q. Mr. Torrez, you mentioned that you have never
24	lived in the Old Town Triangle District, right?





Г

1	A. No, I never lived. I wanted to, but I
2	didn't couldn't do it.
3	Q. And why was that?
4	MS. McLAUGHLIN: I would like to object and ask
5	Counsel to confine his recross to the scope of our
6	questioning.
7	HEARING OFFICER DZIEKEWICZ: Is that clear?
8	MR. HARIS: Yeah, absolutely.
9	BY MR. HARIS:
10	Q. So opposing counsel asked you if under the
11	demolition paragraph whether or not this is an intrusion
12	on the character of the area or the district. And I
13	asked you would living in this district do you
14	believe that living in this district may change your
15	opinion?
16	A. I would use the same criteria if I lived in
17	here or didn't live in here. I would use the same rules
18	and regs and I would still look at the standards to form
19	my opinion
20	Q. Now, in the
21	A. Let me finish my response. And I would not
22	develop or form my opinion if I happened to live next
23	to, or behind it, or one of those towers. I would still
24	look at the rules and regs and the standards to form my





opinion. 1

2

3

Now, I don't mean this to be facetious, but in 0. the rules and reqs, does it request the opinion of a former commissioner or of an architect? 4

5 I'm going to object to this. MS. McLAUGHLIN: This is not relevant to whether the building contributes to 6 the district. 7

I beg to differ. Because the ordinance 8 MR. HARIS: 9 specifically requests neighbors and owners within 500 feet. And Mr. Torrez has heard Mr. Dvorak, who was 10 an owner within 500 feet, and his opinion was 11 12 drastically different. And I'm trying to get to the 13 bottom of how neighbors can view this property as an intrusion and experts from 40,000 feet above view it as 14 15 a contributing character in the neighborhood.

16 MS. McLAUGHLIN: I will again object because Mr. Torrez is not here to explain to us what the view of 17 18 neighbors might be. Mr. Torrez is here in his capacity 19 as an expert in architecture and in historic 20 preservation to explain how the relevant rules and regulations and other guidelines apply to the property 21 22 at issue.

23 MR. HARIS: No further questions. HEARING OFFICER DZIEKEWICZ: Sustained. 24



1	Okay. Does Ms. Kurson have any would you like
2	to recross? Okay. Excuse me.
3	Would Old Town like to make a case at this
4	time?
5	MS. KURSON: No. My name Amy Kurson on behalf of
6	the Old Town Triangle Association. We've already
7	submitted written materials to the board that relate to
8	the historic nature of the property. And that's all I
9	have. We don't have any witnesses.
10	MR. HARIS: I would like to cross Ms. Kurson; is
11	that an option?
12	MS. KURSON: Yes, that's allowed? Sure.
13	MR. HARIS: Okay.
14	MS. MISHER: For the party.
15	MR. HARIS: Right. Anyone from the Old Town
16	Triangle Association would be fine.
17	MS. KURSON: Can I just lodge an objection for the
18	idea of cross-examining counsel? I have submitted
19	written materials. If you have written questions about
20	the materials which were previously submitted, we can
21	provide answers.
22	MR. HARIS: I have a question as to the bias of the
23	Old Triangle Association.
24	HEARING OFFICER DZIEKEWICZ: Is anybody here from





Old Town that would like to represent Old Town?
MS. KURSON: I don't think that's appropriate. I
can make a statement as to the Old Town Triangle
Association
MS. MISHER: You're a party. So who is your
client?
MS. KURSON: My client is the entire association.
MS. MISHER: Well, there should be somebody from
the association here to represent the association.
MR. HARIS: And she was a party by request. It was
her name on the form.
MS. KURSON: Karl, can you come up?
MR. HARIS: Please. I would like for Karl to come
up.
MR. AGUIAR: Commissioner, we would like just to
object. It's not our witness and not our party but if
he's putting somebody on for purely bias, that doesn't
seem like a proper basis to have someone take the stand
and testify. They're the Old Town Triangle Association,
they have their own view. They did it in writing as to
what they believe are historic qualities of the
building. I mean, I don't understand how bias
MS. KURSON: I also find it curious that Counsel is
asking to cross-examine a witness that I haven't put on.



1	What we've done is we've provided written materials.
2	There's information about what the Old Town Triangle
3	Association is. I can make a statement about what the
4	Old Triangle Association is. But that's not the sort of
5	thing that requires cross-examination by Counsel.
6	MR. HARIS: Ms. Kurson is a party by request
7	MS. KURSON: No. The Old Town Triangle Association
8	that I represent is a party by request, and that allowed
9	us to cross-examine your witnesses, which I did not do
10	because it was irrelevant and not helpful to the
11	hearing. Likewise, I'm going to object on a variety of
12	bases to his request to cross-examine either me or a
13	representative
14	MR. HARIS: Mr. Hjerpe volunteered to come up. And
15	I think it's appropriate. I have attended Old Town
16	Triangle meetings
17	MS. KURSON: I have been sitting back there during
18	your whole thing, so I came up here to answer questions.
19	I am lodging my objections before the bench to
20	cross-examination of either myself or somebody that I
21	did not put on as a witness.
22	MR. AGUIAR: Commissioner, if I
23	HEARING OFFICER DZIEKEWICZ: Just give me a minute
24	to confer with Counsel.





,	
1	MR. AGUIAR: may be heard one moment on this.
2	The rules and regulations specifically allow parties to
3	a proceeding to submit to evidence in one or two ways,
4	through witnesses or through documents. What the Old
5	Town Triangle has done is submitted a document. They
6	have not presented a witness. Without a witness, you
7	can't have cross-examination. It doesn't make sense.
8	MR. HARIS: May I submit a document for
9	consideration?
10	MS. KURSON: You probably should have done that
11	during your case in chief.
12	MR. AGUIAR: They didn't identify documents in
13	their disclosures.
14	MR. HARIS: It occurred to me throughout the course
15	of this trial, I was approached by one of the owners on
16	our recess and they made mention of something that would
17	disqualify the Old Town Triangle Association from
18	voicing an opinion on this hearing.
19	MR. AGUIAR: That was not presented in the written
20	submissions at all; therefore, it should not be allowed.
21	MR. HARIS: And it couldn't be. It occurred here
22	based on the testimony.
23	HEARING OFFICER DZIEKEWICZ: So no witness there
24	is no witness to cross-examine, I agree with that. And



I	
1	in terms of anything new, you can't put anything new in
2	at this time.
3	Does the applicant have anything to present to
4	rebuttal the evidence and testimony? At this time I
5	think everything's been represented.
6	Does the City All right.
7	At this time we'll hear statements from the
8	public, both for and against the permit application.
9	Statements from the public are expressions of opinion.
10	Individuals making statements are not parties or expert
11	witnesses. They are not speaking under oath and are not
12	subject to cross-examination. Anyone wishing to make a
13	statement should have filled out a form which you can
14	get from the commission staff. The form should include
15	your name, address, and any organization that you
16	represent. Interested persons may also submit written
17	statements. In the interest of time, so that everybody
18	has a chance to speak, please keep your statements
19	brief, approximately three minutes. And do not repeat
20	information previously given. Feel free to simply state
21	your name, address, the organization you represent, if
22	any, and whether you support or oppose the permit
23	applications.
24	Now, we'll hear statements in favor of the





permit application. We've already heard from everybody 1 2 in favor. So we'll hear from the opposing people that 3 want to make statements. Can we please hear from Alexandra Mayaras? 4 5 MS. MAYARAS: Mayaras. Yeah. I qo by Sasha; but for official documents, it's Alexandra. 6 7 HEARING OFFICER DZIEKEWICZ: Okav. I live in a workman's cottage on 8 MS. MAYARAS: 9 North Park about a block and a half north of the 10 property we're talking about. And previous to when I 11 bought it -- I grew up in Old Town. I've lived there on 12 and off for 35 years. I moved there in '74. So the 13 house that I bought is -- was a workman's cottage very 14 similar to what you're talking about. But previous to 15 my buying it, it was set back on the property much more 16 significantly than this one. And it was dragged forward to be put on a foundation and so it -- but the people 17 18 who did it tried to maintain the spirit of the 19 neighborhood because they wanted to live there. They, 20 you know, are long-time Old Town residents. So I think 21 what has been presented here is people who have 22 inherited the property that are not Old Town 23 residents --24 MR. HARIS: Objection.





You can't object to me. 1 MS. MAYARAS: I'm not even 2 I know that. a lawyer. 3 MR. HARIS: Speculating as to the --I can say whatever I want. 4 MS. MAYARAS: 5 MR. HARIS: You can make --MS. MAYARAS: You obviously don't know what's going 6 7 on here. So anyway, they -- the man who lived there, I 8 9 believe, was a long-time resident. And he did not feel that the house was out of character with the 10 11 neighborhood, he did not try to plow it down. The --12 The point I'd like to make is, if these people do not 13 value Old Town for what it is, I understand that, not 14 everybody does. And I think then it's perfectly 15 acceptable for them to do what they want in another part of the city, you know, that isn't historic and doesn't 16 17 have these guidelines. 18 But for those of us who are trying to maintain 19 the spirit of the post fire neighborhoods and the 20 workman's cottages -- and there is another one on North 21 Park where North Park dead-ends into Menomonee. There's

23 think all the neighbors that have testified have

another one with a side -- with a side driveway.

24 | basically just been testifying that they are not

312.236.6936 877.653.6736 Fax 312.236.6968 www.jensenlitigation.com

22



And I

upkeeping the property. And I think that the neighbors
 would be satisfied with somebody living in the property,
 caring for it in a way that would make them safe.

My -- And in terms of the windows on the side, 4 my house has the same windows on the side in which 5 people could look in. I don't think that that is 6 7 relevant. And it is relevant that people aren't living there and it is, you know, a fire hazard, you know, or 8 9 whatever that -- because nobody's living there, you know, I think that is -- would be ameliorated by an 10 11 owner who cared about the property and invested in it 12 like so many of the others that have.

13 So I really think that everything that has 14 been presented here is really more about, you know, an 15 investment about people who don't know the neighborhood, who haven't walked down the street. There's several 16 workman's cottages across the street from mine. 17 And 18 it's, you know, sort of sad that this is even going on. 19 HEARING OFFICER DZIEKEWICZ: Thank you.

20 And before we call another person, just remind 21 everyone to keep your statements brief and try to keep 22 the information to new information.

23

24

Karl Hjerpe.

MR. HJERPE: Good afternoon all. Karl Hjerpe. My



1	address is 1618 North Cleveland. I am obviously a
2	neighbor. And I am a board member on the Old Town
3	Triangle Association. I'm speaking here as a person of
4	interest. I was here two months ago as well speaking
5	about the same house, the same arguments, many of the
6	same people in the room. And nothing was changed since
7	then. The house is still standing the same place it has
8	for 130 years in our neighborhood. There are probably a
9	dozen houses very similar to it within a block of there
10	and more in the neighborhood. I happen to live in one,
11	too.
12	I think we've established that it's a great
12 13	I think we've established that it's a great district. Landmark staff found it to be that way and
13	district. Landmark staff found it to be that way and
13 14	district. Landmark staff found it to be that way and Mr. Torrez's testimony also served that. I'd
13 14 15	district. Landmark staff found it to be that way and Mr. Torrez's testimony also served that. I'd essentially just briefly like to read out of Landmark's
13 14 15 16	district. Landmark staff found it to be that way and Mr. Torrez's testimony also served that. I'd essentially just briefly like to read out of Landmark's guidelines, purpose of designating landmark districts is
13 14 15 16 17	district. Landmark staff found it to be that way and Mr. Torrez's testimony also served that. I'd essentially just briefly like to read out of Landmark's guidelines, purpose of designating landmark districts is to conserve historic building stock, encourage
13 14 15 16 17 18	district. Landmark staff found it to be that way and Mr. Torrez's testimony also served that. I'd essentially just briefly like to read out of Landmark's guidelines, purpose of designating landmark districts is to conserve historic building stock, encourage maintenance, repair and restoration. Demolition is not
13 14 15 16 17 18 19	district. Landmark staff found it to be that way and Mr. Torrez's testimony also served that. I'd essentially just briefly like to read out of Landmark's guidelines, purpose of designating landmark districts is to conserve historic building stock, encourage maintenance, repair and restoration. Demolition is not a means toward this end.

23 myself who dedicated their time and resources in to 24 preserving historic structures. Thank you.



Г

1	HEARING OFFICER DZIEKEWICZ: Thank you.
2	Now hear from Sharon Fredenzk.
3	MS. FREDENZK: Fredenzk.
4	HEARING OFFICER DZIEKEWICZ: Fredenzk. Thank you.
5	Sorry about that.
6	MS. FREDENZK: Hello. My name is Sharon Fredenzk.
7	I live two blocks from this property. I live at
8	1708 North Sedgwick. I'm a Chicago native. I just
9	recently moved back to Chicago in Old Town because of
10	the character, the scale, and electiveness of the
11	buildings. I'm an architect. I have a master's degree
12	in historic preservation and this is a very valuable
13	building to our neighborhood. I, too, live in a 1800
14	wood-sided building that desperately needs repair. And
15	I'm not going to stand up here and ask you to demolish
16	it. I'm going to fix it because that's what we do in
17	historic neighborhoods. It's a financial hardship to me
18	just like I know it's a financial hardship to other
19	people, but it would be more valuable to me obviously to
20	tear it down than to build up a new structure, which
21	zoning would allow a much bigger structure.
22	But that's not the point. The point is we

24 preserve our buildings. I guess that's all I really

have historic districts for a reason, and we need to

312.236.6936 877.653.6736 Fax 312.236.6968 www.jensenlitigation.com

23



1	want to say is, you know, this is my district.
2	Districts are valuable and we need to preserve our
3	building stock. Nothing that we put in the place of
4	this building will ever replace a historic building.
5	HEARING OFFICER DZIEKEWICZ: Thank you.
6	Bruno Ast.
7	UNIDENTIFIED SPEAKER: Bruno had to leave.
8	HEARING OFFICER DZIEKEWICZ: Diane Gonzalez.
9	MS. GONZALEZ: Good afternoon, everyone. My name
10	is Diane Gonzalez. I reside at 218 West Menomonee
11	Street in Old Town. I've lived there 40 years.
12	Currently a member of Old Town's board. But I'm coming
13	today as a neighbor who worked to obtain our
14	designations back in '77 and '84. I came today to tell
15	you why this is a contributing structure and should be
16	kept. But I think Mr. Torrez and all of you here, my
17	colleagues, have already answered that question. So
18	we'll quickly get to the point and say this cottage is
19	irreplaceable, but it is repairable. Thank you.
20	HEARING OFFICER DZIEKEWICZ: Thank you.
21	George Blakemore.
22	MR. BLAKEMORE: As a concerned city citizen of the
23	City of Chicago, I've been informed and enlightened as
24	to the procedures and I do appreciate the planning



commission and the Commission on Chicago landmarks. 1 2 You've been very flexible. The owners and this attorney did not do their homework. 3 Those requests was completely out of order, but you was flexible. 4 You did 5 let them speak. But their speaking was just a statement 6 because the attorney did not meet his criteria, timing 7 about these requests.

However, when I moved here from the South over 8 9 47 years ago, I lived at 19- -- I mean 1347 North 10 Lincoln. And now, I live on Deering about five or 11 six blocks or more from that structure. Now, what we 12 have here is someone who has inherited an estate now 13 wanting to profit from this inheritance only to tear 14 down, I'm sure, that that lot will sell for over 100,000 15 plus more. I'll put up another structure that will sell 16 in the millions. And the owner is motivated by not history of that great area of the history in our great 17 city but by profit. 18

And I think that the Commission ruling should be do not demolish this structure. Once it's torn down, when Humpty Dumpty go down, it will not go back. This is a mission. And I believe -- which I'm entitled -this has been an education experience for me to come here and listen. When you listen, you learn. You'll be



informed, enlightened. And I'm engaged. 1 Because I live 2 in the area and I have seen Old Town change, Wells Street change with these huge buildings. So Triangle 3 Association is wonderful to try to reserve these 4 5 These big hotels going up on Wells, so I -buildings. 6 you got a great task here trying to preserve history 7 when somebody want to maximize and make money. It's all 8 about the money.

9 So again, I don't want to -- I guess I have to 10 be repetitious, that means saying the same thing over, 11 which you said you can't do. When I have the mic and 12 sign up for my three minutes, I do what I want to do.

HEARING OFFICER DZIEKEWICZ: You are --

14 MR. BLAKEMORE: Sir. Sir. This attorney has not 15 shown that this building should stay. This expert 16 witness has stated it is a contributing factor, the 17 rules and regulation of this commission landmark 18 quideline says that it should be torn down and 19 demolished. And thank you very much. And in the 20 future, like you telling me right now, your minutes is 21 up, I didn't like to hear that when they didn't meet the 22 criteria for bringing in their request in a timely way. 23 You was flexible --

24

13

HEARING OFFICER DZIEKEWICZ: Mr. Blakemore, but I





Γ

1	did give you five minutes.
2	MR. BLAKEMORE: You were flexible. You wasn't even
3	supposed to hear them. You wasn't but you all know
4	how to tell other people what to do but you change the
5	rules when you God bless and Merry Christmas to all
6	of you. Happy New Year. Happy Kwanzaa. And Happy
7	Holidays to you, sir.
8	HEARING OFFICER DZIEKEWICZ: Thank you.
9	Mr. Ward Miller.
10	MR. MILLER: For the record, Ward Miller, executive
11	director of Preservation Chicago. Preservation Chicago,
12	a Chicago-based advocacy organization, fully supports
13	the preservation and restoration of 1639 North North
14	Park Avenue in the Old Town Triangle District.
15	This little two-story balloon frame and brick
16	structure was identified as a contributing building in
17	both the national register district nomination as well
18	as the Chicago Landmark District designation further
19	validating this building's importance in two separate
20	and distinct documents dating from the 1970s, some 40
21	years ago. We are of the opinion that this building
22	contributes to this rare and distinct collection of
23	historic wood frame cottages, many dating from the years
24	following the Chicago fire and representing perhaps the





finest collection of wood-framed cottages and houses of 1 2 this style and from this period in the city of Chicago. I also want to add that this balloon frame 3 style of construction was a very important system of 4 5 wood construction developed in Chicago and is very much a part of that great architectural legacy and history of 6 This is often overshadowed by technologies 7 our city. that led to the development of the skyscraper. But it's 8 9 really important to recognize these types of building 10 systems and these types of cottages. The potential loss 11 of this building to demolition would most likely 12 adversely impact this unique historic district of homes. 13 And we would encourage a preservation and restoration of 14 the structure with all the protections given to Chicago 15 landmarks. It is your understanding that the Old Town 16 Triangle Association and many neighborhood residents 17 also support the preservation of the structure in 18 addition to the alderman. And we also concur with 19 community on this issue. We have previously submitted a 20 letter of support of preservation for 16- -- of 21 1639 North North Park Avenue by Mary Lu Seidel, field 22 director of the Chicago office of the National Trust for 23 Historic Preservation. We feel that this cottage is 24 significant and we encourage its retention and



Γ

1	restoration. Thank you.
2	HEARING OFFICER DZIEKEWICZ: Thank you.
3	We'll now hear closing statements from the
4	parties. Please limit your statements to five minutes.
5	First we'll hear from the applicant.
6	MS. MILLER: Excuse me. My name wasn't called.
7	MS. MISHER: Did you fill out a form?
8	MS. MILLER: I filled out the sheet in the front of
9	the room.
10	MS. MISHER: Come on up.
11	MS. MILLER: Laurie Miller. I'm a registered
12	architect and I live within 500 feet of the structure.
13	I live on Concord Place, which was mischaracterized a
14	few times as Concord Lane, but it is Concord Place.
15	It Our street, as you can see it there on the map, at
16	all the houses, when you exit Concord Place have a
17	direct view of said property. I've been in practice for
18	30 years. I went to University of Illinois with my
19	bachelor's and master's degree. I have practiced in
20	Chicago. I have practiced historic preservation and
21	have had to adhere to the National Park Service
22	Guidelines. I am a member of the Old Town Triangle HPDC
23	Committee.
24	On Concord Diago along I counted baged on

24

On Concord Place alone, I counted, based on



1	some of the previous testimony, there are 26 properties
2	on Concord Place. Of the 26, 19 are cottage styles
3	directly adjacent to this property. Only three
4	properties on Concord Place are not noncontributing.
5	And the four additional are non-cottage styles, which
6	are still contributing to the district.
7	My house is on a rubble foundation. There was
0	nene kenkinge ober blei bleiber verblenskinger is al

some testimony about how that's problematic previously. 8 9 That is not the case. We do not find that to be a 10 problem on our property when we renovated it. Ι 11 prepared a statement. The Waters family has directly 12 caused the deterioration of the building over years 13 through intentional neglect of subject property and now 14 seeks to monetarily benefit vis-a-vis demolition in sale 15 or development of said property. We believe the Waters 16 family should improve the property within the district 17 quidelines or sell to somebody who is willing to improve 18 the property within the district quidelines.

The district was founded and designated based specifically on examples like the Chicago cottage and the structure. And we urge the Commission to save this structure. Thank you.

HEARING OFFICER DZIEKEWICZ: Thank you.

24

23

Okay. We'll now hear the closing statements



r	
1	from the parties again. Please leave your statements up
2	to five minutes. First we'll hear from the applicant.
3	
4	CLOSING ARGUMENT ON BEHALF OF THE ESTATE OF JOHN WATERS
5	
6	MR. HARIS: Good afternoon finally. I too went to
7	the University of Illinois in Champaign and I did law
8	school at John Marshal here in the city. And I've lived
9	in the Old Town Triangle District for seven years now at
10	the property adjacent to this one. Now, I came to know
11	Mr. and Mrs. Waters when I was overlooking from my
12	balcony five years ago and I saw an 81-year-old man and
13	his wife picking weeds from the front lawn and putting
14	them in the garbage. And I came down and asked him what
15	he was doing here and why this property sat vacant. At
16	the time there was a for sale sign on the property. And
17	Rose was taking calls from willing buyers. And she was
18	approached by everybody and anybody, someone from the
19	Old Town Triangle Association came in with a lowball
20	offer and they wanted to improve this property. But the
21	reality of it is that it's an exercise in futility.
22	This property understandably so, there's
23	similar properties down the block, down the street, on a
24	different street. But you didn't hear of one similar





property on North North Park. And there's a reason. 1 2 This has become a commercial district. The dumpster to Piper's Alley opens up to this street. There's lots of 3 unpleasantries and this eyesore is one of them. 4 5 Now, Mr. and Mrs. Waters are here on their own 6 accord. I promise you that making money off this 7 property and profiting is the least of their concerns. They're here because his -- his brother, John Waters, 8 9 was a real estate mogul in Chicago. And this is the nicest property that he owned out of his estate of 10 11 nearly 200 properties. And the estate feels like their 12 hands are tied because anything -- any improvement to

13 this property is an exercise in futility.

14 If you are to build this out as a cottage and 15 build out the back, it's still the only cottage on a 16 street of all commercial. So what you may have heard 17 about the owners being absentee owners is far from the 18 truth. You heard stories of -- from neighbors that they 19 see the Waters out here tending to the properties and 20 putting the garbage cans away. And -- And putting in 21 time commitment and finding renters and dealing with 22 fly-by-night renters that throw the keys at them on 23 their way out of town because that's the type of people 24 that this property attracts.



As to the character of this property, it is 1 2 clearly an intrusion, an intrusion on the block, an intrusion on the street, and an intrusion to the 3 immediate neighbors. Mr. Dvorak's testimony was pretty 4 5 compelling, you know. I -- I didn't prep him. I didn't speak to him. Everybody that's here today is here on 6 7 their own accord. They came because they want to see They want to see something that's 8 this property gone. 9 functional. They want to see some housing. Just 10 recently, a four-unit apartment building was converted 11 into a single-family home. That takes four apartments 12 off the market. That means four people can't live in 13 this area. And who lives in this area? I understand 14 there's homeowners here. But it's lots of young working 15 professionals that are close to the Brown Line, that are 16 close to a 24-hour gym and a 24-hour Starbucks. As you can see, me being one of them, we comprise the majority 17 18 of what this vibrant Old Town community is becoming. 19 And you can deny it and look past the -- the new 20 construction on North Avenue by Sedgwick Properties and 21 the new construction on North Avenue east of there. You 22 can look past all of these new construction projects and 23 pretend that this is a group of small cottages, but the 24 reality is this street is and has been for a long time a





Г

1	
1	commercial street. And this is the last remaining
2	residential cottage. And I say that knowing fully that
3	you can pose the argument, this is the last of its kind
4	and we should preserve it. But you heard from parties
5	by request, the neighbors that they wanted to be here,
6	that the ordinance requests all of them are for in
7	favor of the demolition of this property.
8	So respectfully, thank you everybody for
9	coming here and participating today. This is the
10	definition of democracy. I loved hearing all opinions.
11	And it may have come off as adversarial between the two
12	parties, but I assure you, we're only here to better the
13	neighborhood, to better the block, to beautify the
14	block. And anything that we did here, it would maintain
15	the historical integrity of all of the surrounding
16	properties. That, I would promise you. Thank you.
17	HEARING OFFICER DZIEKEWICZ: Thank you.
18	Now we'll hear from the City's attorney.
19	
20	CLOSING STATEMENT ON BEHALF OF THE DEPARTMENT OF
21	PLANNING AND DEVELOPMENT
22	
23	MS. McLAUGHLIN: Commissioner, the only question
24	before you today is whether the home at 1639 North North



Park Avenue is a contributing building to the Old Town
 Triangle District. If the building contributes to the
 district, demolition of the building would have a per se
 adverse impact on the district.

5 Let's put up the image of the home again. Today, DPD presented evidence that this home is a 6 7 classic example of a Chicago worker's cottage. And we've also explained, as have many of the other 8 9 participants today, that these cottages are found throughout the Old Town Triangle District. And indeed 10 11 they're a very precious and important part of the 12 historical development of the district. You saw 13 pictures of similar homes and you heard in detail about 14 some of common -- very but common features of these 15 homes from our expert, Ed Torrez.

You heard that the wood construction atop the 16 17 brick foundation is very typical of these early homes 18 that were built after the great fire. And you heard 19 that they're a small scale and indeed humble 20 construction and ornamentation demonstrates that these 21 were worker's cottages. And thus, they reflect a piece 22 of the social history of our city. You heard about the 23 specific features such as the second story entry and the 24 setback from the street that allows for that staircase



to approach the second floor. 1 2 But those are typical characteristics of these 3 types of homes. And indeed these cottages are specifically referenced in the designation ordinance 4 5 because they are an important part of the story of the Old Town Triangle. 6 7 Because this particular home shares these different features with the other cottages in the 8 9 district, it easily meets the relevant criteria to be a contributing building to the district. And we took time 10 today to walk through each of those criteria which 11 12 determine whether a building contributes. You heard 13 from Mr. Torrez that it meets all of these relevant criteria. It exhibits the historical and architectural 14 15 features of the district, the general characteristics 16 associated with the buildings in the district, general 17 size characteristics, general size, shape, and scale --18 sorry -- general site characteristics, size, shape, and 19 scale, materials compatible with the district. 20 And finally, Mr. Torrez specifically explained 21 that under the criteria, when there have been 22 alterations or changes made to a district, that in many

cases these are -- as in this case, these are reversible

and that rather than demolishing the property, the

312.236.6936 877.653.6736 Fax 312.236.6968 www.jensenlitigation.com

23

24



criteria dictate that these should be replaced and
 restored. So for all of those reasons, the conclusion
 that this is a contributing building to the district is
 a straightforward one.

5 And I do want to point out that both in the applicant's presentation to the Commission today and in 6 7 his closing argument, I did not hear any reference or 8 explanation of why this building doesn't satisfy these 9 Instead it seemed that their -- their intent criteria. was to distract us from these criteria and bring up 10 11 other things that aren't really relevant to the inquiry, 12 such as whether young people want to live in Old Town or 13 whether there are other buildings that are not located 14 in district but are nearby that have a different kind of 15 character than these small cottages and humble homes 16 that are still found in the district.

17 So respectfully, none of that is relevant to 18 this very straightforward question that's before the 19 Commission, does the building contribute? And if the Commission determines that these criteria are met and 20 21 the building does contribute, the next question is also 22 a simple one, if it contributes, its demolition would 23 have an adverse effect on the significant architectural 24 and historic characteristics of the district.



I want to just -- you know, just briefly 1 2 address a couple of things that the applicant said because they really aren't relevant. For example, we 3 heard a lot -- a lot about how this is the only 4 5 remaining Chicago worker's cottage that is found on this particular block. And the neighboring buildings are 6 multistory condominium buildings. And they do have a 7 8 different location with respect to the street than this 9 little cottage has.

But that is not -- that's not the question 10 11 that is -- that the guidelines and the rules and 12 regulations direct us to -- to consider. That -- It's 13 not really whether the building -- the location of the 14 building with respect to its immediate neighbors that determining whether it contributes, it's whether it has 15 16 the significant features and it indisputably does. 17 Indeed applicant can see that this is a worker's 18 cottage, that it does have these rooflines and other 19 features that are found throughout the district. And if 20 you look at these different criteria, they'll refer to 21 the characteristics of the district. There is nothing 22 in here that says that we are to look only to the 23 neighboring buildings in determining whether a 24 building -- whether a particular historic building



r	
1	possesses certain architectural features. That's not
2	the reference point. The reference point is the Old
3	Town Triangle District as a whole. And when we look
4	throughout the district, we certainly find that this
5	building does share those characteristics with other
6	homes in the district.
7	HEARING OFFICER DZIEKEWICZ: Let's try to keep
8	MS. McLAUGHLIN: I'm let me just conclude by
9	stating that based on the relevant standards and
10	guidelines as well as the evidence that we presented
11	here today, the Department of Planning and Development
12	respectfully asks that the Commission deny the permit
13	for the demolition of 1639 North North Park Avenue.
14	Thank you.
15	HEARING OFFICER DZIEKEWICZ: Thank you.
16	And finally, Ms. Kurson.
17	MS. KURSON: Nothing from me. Thank you.
18	HEARING OFFICER DZIEKEWICZ: Nothing? Okay.
19	Great.
20	The parties may submit draft findings and
21	conclusions for my consideration. The deadline for
22	submitting your draft findings or conclusions is
23	Wednesday December 21st, 2016. I will not consider
24	submissions made after this time of day. Please send



1	three hard copies and one compiled PDF on a CD to Deanna
2	Cavallo (phonetic), Reservation Division, 121 North
3	LaSalle, Room 1000, Chicago, Illinois 60602.
4	This concludes today's public hearing. I will
5	report my findings and conclusions to the Commission and
6	the commission staff will make the entire record of the
7	hearing available to the full commission for its review,
8	including a transcript of State's hearing. The
9	Commission will help make a final decision approving or
10	disapproving the permit application at its next meeting.
11	That meeting is open to the public and will take place
12	at 12:45 p.m. on January 5th, 2017, at City Hall,
13	121 North LaSalle, Room 201A on the second floor.
14	Thank you all for coming today.
15	(Which were all the proceedings had
16	at this time in the above-entitled
17	cause.)
18	
19	
20	
21	
22	
23	
24	



1	STATE OF ILLINOIS ) ) SS.
2	COUNTY OF COOK )
3	
4	Melanie E. Kubiak, being first duly sworn, on
5	oath says that she is a Certified Shorthand Reporter,
6	doing business in the City of Chicago, County of Cook
7	and the State of Illinois;
8	That she reported in shorthand the proceedings
9	had at the foregoing hearing;
10	And that the foregoing is a true and correct
11	transcript of her shorthand notes so taken as aforesaid
12	and contains all the proceedings had at the said
13	hearing.
14	
15	Melanie E. Kubiak
16	MELANIE E. KUBIAK, CSR
17	CSR No. 084-004794
18	
19	SUBSCRIBED AND SWORN TO before me this 22nd day of December, 2016.
20	
21 22	Allison L. SEDAVIS Notery Public - State of Illinois My Commission Expires 3/14/2019
22	NOTARY PUBLIC
23 24	
4 <b>1</b>	
;	312.236.6936



877.653.6736 Fax 312.236.6968 www.jensenlitigation.com

Index: (A)..accurately

**7:00** 31:8 33:18

**7th** 31:2,11,16

Hearing - 12/09/2016	5
(	115:3 11 123:11 1 125:11 1
<b>(A)</b> 17:23	134:20 1
<b>(B)</b> 18:1	138:22 1 141:16,1
<b>(C)</b> 18:8	163:21 1
<b>(D)</b> 18:11	174:13
	<b>1641</b> 10
-	<b>1708</b> 15
you're 137:15	<b>18</b> 19:4 <b>1800</b> 12 <sup>-</sup>
1	<b>1800s</b> 2
	66:17,21
<b>1</b> 16:24 38:3 86:14 112:11 115:13	<b>1871</b> 92
133:17,18	<b>1886</b> 188 101:13 1
<b>10</b> 18:24 19:9	<b>19</b> 65:12
<b>100,000</b> 160:14	165:2
<b>1000</b> 175:3	<b>19-</b> 160:
<b>100668908</b> 17:5	<b>1900s</b> 6
<b>10:00</b> 31:2,17 33:5	<b>1906</b> 18
<b>11</b> 19:15	<b>1920s</b> 6
<b>12</b> 17:4 19:19	<b>1970s</b> 1
<b>12/7</b> 33:20	<b>1976</b> 17
<b>121</b> 175:2,13	<b>1977</b> 34
<b>12:45</b> 175:12	<b>1986</b> 81
<b>13</b> 20:1	<b>1995</b> 17
<b>130</b> 157:8	<b>19th</b> 18:
<b>1347</b> 160:9	
<b>14</b> 18:14	
<b>16</b> 81:20	<b>2</b> 17:3 31
<b>16-</b> 163:20	103:19 1 135:10 1
<b>1600</b> 127:1	2-120-68
<b>1618</b> 122:12 157:1	2-120-78
<b>1622</b> 122:16,20	2-128-30
<b>1635</b> 65:11	<b>20</b> 50:3 8
<b>1639</b> 6:4 16:21	4,5 86:4
17:22 19:14 25:3 26:12 44:7 45:23	109:19
88:3 99:3,15 103:4	<b>200</b> 167:
107:3,24 110:6	<b>2005</b> 58

:3 118:15 :11 124:12	<b>2011</b> 84:2
:11 124.12	
:20 137:13	2013
:22 139:6 :16,18 162:13	<b>2016</b> 20 1
:21 169:24	19:4
:13	174
10:19 76:24	2017
158:8	201A
9:4	20th
127:1 158:13	215
<b>s</b> 23:12 17,21	218
92:12	21st
18:3 25:17	<b>22</b> 1
:13 102:18,21	<b>23</b> 1
5:12 69:16	23rd
:2	<b>24-h</b> 168
160:9	<b>25</b> 8
<b>s</b> 66:17,21	25th
<b>s</b> 65:17	<b>26</b> 6
<b>s</b> 162:20	<b>28</b> 1
17:2	28th
34:20 91:17	2nd
81:6	
17:3	
18:7	<b>3</b> 6:9
	26:7
2	116 <b>3-</b> 11
:3 31:24 36:4	<b>30</b> 5
:19 133:17	<b>30</b> 5
:10 144:20	119
<b>0-680</b> 8:17	144
<b>0-780</b> 21:13	30-d
<b>8-30</b> 22:2	30-fc
0:3 81:18 82:3,	30-st
86:4 100:20 :19	<b>31</b> 1
167:11	<b>319</b> 120
58:3 84:20	<b>35</b> 1

# 4 **4** 6:13 12:1,4 17:12 30:11 36:4 129:21, 22 134:2,3 142:24 144:20 **40** 100:20 109:19 159:11 162:20 **40,000** 148:14 400 83:7,10 **45** 118:24 119:4 143:23 **47** 160:9 5 **5** 17:14 99:11,14 114:3 **50-unit** 45:14,16 73:6 **500** 9:4 10:11 13:12 14:12 63:4 139:23 140:1 148:10,11 164:12 5th 175:12 6 **6** 17:13,15,17,20 19:24 38:3 93:21

99:10 117:23 119:24 126:12,15 600 83:6,7

**60602** 175:3

6th 17:9

7

7 17:19 18:23
101:16,19 114:14,
16 125:20 130:24
140:24 141:1
146:6
74 154:12

**77** 159:14

# **8 8** 18:16 112:22,24 115:13 129:17 130:18,24 131:1,3 140:24 142:23

**81** 44:1,2

81-year-old 166:12

**84** 159:14

# 9

**9** 19:3,6

**90s** 83:15

**96** 82:6,18

**9B** 112:6

# Α

**a.m.** 31:8 33:18

ability 52:22

## above-entitled 175:16

absentee 167:17

**absolutely** 33:15 44:14 49:17 140:21 147:8

academy 83:18

accept 34:3

acceptable 114:22 115:7,8 141:5 146:10,13

155:15

accord 18:19 167:6 168:7

accordance 7:20 11:17

accurate 50:13 137:23

accurately 86:20 99:17



acquired 81:20

act 14:12	63:13 1 163:12
action 14:14	advised
actual 31:14 59:5	Advise
add 62:19,23 163:3	advoca
addition 89:14,17	aesthet
102:6,7 112:3 163:18	affect 1 108:10 123:5
additional 8:15 13:8,24 31:14 165:5	<b>affidavi</b> 19:11
Additionally 13:1 34:2	<b>aforem</b> 12:17
additions 97:7 102:8	<b>afterno</b> 159:9 1
address 7:11 10:2	<b>age</b> 109
13:19 57:21 76:23 126:15 153:15,21	Agency
157:1 173:2	agenda
addressed 110:20	agraria
addressing 60:8	<b>agree</b> 2 152:24
adhere 164:21	Aguiar
adjacent 10:16 13:13 23:2,18 39:18 45:1 46:14 53:4,6 57:23 58:5 136:11 137:12,19 139:8,12 165:3 166:10	11:18,2 20:9,14 24:23 2 32:21 3 34:10 3 39:8 40 42:23 4
13:13 23:2,18 39:18 45:1 46:14 53:4,6 57:23 58:5 136:11 137:12,19 139:8,12 165:3	20:9,14 24:23 2 32:21 3 34:10 3 39:8 40 42:23 4 46:5 47 52:21 5
13:13 23:2,18 39:18 45:1 46:14 53:4,6 57:23 58:5 136:11 137:12,19 139:8,12 165:3 166:10	20:9,14 24:23 2 32:21 3 34:10 3 39:8 40 42:23 4 46:5 47 52:21 5 11,14 5 56:22 5 58:11,1 64:9,11 4 71:24 79:6,13
13:13 23:2,18 39:18 45:1 46:14 53:4,6 57:23 58:5 136:11 137:12,19 139:8,12 165:3 166:10 adjourn 7:6 administrator 42:11 admissible 21:14 22:2 adopted 113:5 adversarial	20:9,14 24:23 2 32:21 3 34:10 3 39:8 40 42:23 4 46:5 47 52:21 5 11,14 5 56:22 5 58:11,1 64:9,11 4 71:24 79:6,13 138:9 1 150:15
13:13 23:2,18 39:18 45:1 46:14 53:4,6 57:23 58:5 136:11 137:12,19 139:8,12 165:3 166:10 adjourn 7:6 administrator 42:11 admissible 21:14 22:2 adopted 113:5	20:9,14 24:23 2 32:21 3 34:10 3 39:8 40 42:23 4 46:5 47 52:21 5 56:22 5 58:11,1 64:9,11 4 71:24 79:6,13 138:9 1 150:15 152:1,1
13:13 23:2,18 39:18 45:1 46:14 53:4,6 57:23 58:5 136:11 137:12,19 139:8,12 165:3 166:10 adjourn 7:6 administrator 42:11 admissible 21:14 22:2 adopted 113:5 adversarial	20:9,14 24:23 2 32:21 3 34:10 3 39:8 40 42:23 4 46:5 47 52:21 5 11,14 5 56:22 5 58:11,1 64:9,11 4 71:24 79:6,13 138:9 1 150:15

**alive** 42:18 adversely 18:12 63:13 103:4 all-inclusive 145:12 **d** 18:17 ers 85:14 167:3 **icy** 162:12 tic 5:14 18:12 63:14 110:17,19 it 11:10 134:5 entioned on 156:24 166:6 9:20 **v** 85:21 **a** 17:9 98:1 n 23:13 22:9 132:3 8:8,9 22 13:6,21 4 22:13 29:24 30:6 33:2,16,22 36:9 37:6 0:6,16 41:9 43:1 45:18 7:16,19 48:1 53:3 54:3, 55:16,18 57:4,15,19 14 61:6 96:21 1 65:3 69:2, 4 75:4,12 3,17 80:2 140:13 151:22 12,19 57:12 118:1 :18 an 163:18 dra 154:4,

6:15 Alley 65:18 128:11 appear 138:14 142:8 110:16 applica allowed 6:11 18:21 15:23 22:7 30:20 15,17 59:13 73:8,9 18,23 149:12 151:8 40:24 152:20 157:20 59:16 164:5 alteration 8:22 17 111:10 113:23 applica 31:18 alterations 5:23 21:1 27:23 110:24 applica 18:15 113:1 171:22 29:10 altered 106:8 applica 110:14,22 7:4,5, alters 70:12 24 9:1 amazing 96:23,24 12:22 17:5,7 5 24:9 ameliorated 29:15 156:10 175:1 American 84:11 applic 12:3 1 Amy 11:13 16:14 28:19 149:5 applie Andrews 11:9 apply 117:1 angle 101:3 125:9 applyi angles 99:7 64:17 anniversary 86:3 appoir answers 149:21 appred anymore 88:23 144:8 approa anyone's 73:12 approa apartment 38:21 152:1 45:16 53:7,8 91:3 approv 168:10 approv apartments 53:1, 10 109:20 168:11 approv 25:12 apologize 26:5 69:8 141:3 approv appearance 7:3, approximately 10,14 8:3 9:7 31:2 81:19 86:4 13:22 15:3,5 38:16 153:19

Index: acquired..argument

Inde	x: acquiredargumer
77:13	arbitrarily 138:7, 10
appearances 6:15	architect 26:24 47:20 55:19 64:12
appears 97:16 110:16 124:24	65:22,23 69:10 74:17 75:5 77:23,
<b>applicant</b> 7:15 18:21 19:5 20:7, 15,17 22:15 29:12, 18,23,24 31:8,22 40:24 41:4,10 59:16,21 153:3	24 79:8,9 80:18,20 81:12 82:14 102:3 104:22 144:10 148:4 158:11 164:12 architectural
164:5 166:2 173:2, 17	5:14 17:24 18:6, 11,13 20:21 21:10
applicant's 17:15 31:18 172:6	23:22 26:16,17 27:2,16 35:21
<b>applicants</b> 8:4 18:15,17 19:2 25:1 29:10	37:17,19 41:16 63:10,14 68:6 74:15 81:23 82:20, 21 84:1 99:24
<b>application</b> 6:21 7:4,5,17,19 8:17, 24 9:10,11,16 12:22 16:3,12,19 17:5,7 18:19 22:1, 5 24:9 25:13 28:11	103:5 105:4 106:16 107:5 111:11,22 112:13 134:7,13 143:5 163:6 171:14 172:23 174:1
29:15 153:8 154:1 175:10	architecturally 23:14 35:24 48:21 77:19 99:22
applications 5:22 12:3 153:23	architecture
applied 102:24 apply 107:1,2 117:13,15 148:21 applying 13:19	23:16 44:13 53:16 71:19 77:22 81:8, 10,24 86:21 87:22 90:16,17 91:18 92:19 145:18 148:19
64:17,20 132:23 appointed 85:20	area 11:2 13:3
appreciating 144:8	24:6 34:24 46:17 48:24 49:10,14,15 50:21 51:13 52:3,
approach 171:1 approached 152:15 166:18	17,18 53:23 58:3 61:21,22 64:4 65:16 68:21 70:14 76:16 78:3 96:24
approval 8:21 approved 13:18	124:8 141:9 147:12 160:17 161:2 168:13
approves 5:22 25:12	areas 5:18 84:2 96:20
approving 175:9	<b>argue</b> 40:1

argument 36:12, 17 37:8 39:9 40:2



132:19 140:13 166:4 169:3 172:7	
arguments 31:4 36:15 37:9,10 157:5	
arrived 88:16	
art 5:19 16:10 72:13,14,16	
<b>Arthur</b> 10:21 11:24	
Article 6:9,13 12:1,4 20:18,24 26:7 27:10 30:11 104:8	
asks 174:12	
aspects 134:9	
<b>association</b> 9:11 11:15 14:16 15:3 16:15 28:14,17,20, 22 72:6 149:6,16, 23 150:4,7,9,19 151:3,4,7 152:17 157:3 161:4 163:16 166:19	
associations 85:10	
assume 116:7 135:17	
assuming 75:15 97:21 100:11,14 136:11	
assure 169:12	
<b>Ast</b> 159:6	
astray 140:17	
atlas 90:12 101:23 102:18	
atop 170:16	
attached 31:19	
attaches 51:1	
attachments 17:10	
attend 43:23	
attendance 23:1	
attended 151:15	

attention 28:21 154:15 158:9 128:9 129:6.14 159:14 160:21 130:18 133:20 attesting 19:18 attic 93:18 100:10 110:16 123:9 attorney 30:19 31:3,18 39:19,22 160:2,6 161:14 169:18 attorneys 8:5 attract 47:5 76:15 attracts 167:24 audience 25:8 August 17:2,3 Austin 82:9 Avenue 6:4 16:22 17:22 19:14 25:4 46:15 65:11 76:24 83:14 88:4 126:17 127:4 134:20 135:18 137:8 162:14 163:21 168:20,21 170:1 174:13 avid 115:23 avoided 114:1 award 98:3 awards 85:24 86:4,7 87:15 aware 71:3 102:23 awkward 58:20 awkwardly 58:7 В bachelor's 80:24 81:2 164:19 back 28:21 45:7 46:13.15 49:20.21 50:15 51:12 59:6 79:24 82:11 90:14 95:18 98:11 108:3 129:11 133:24

167:15 background 55:21 80:23 backs 50:12,14 128:14 bad 69:8 144:13 Bakery 65:17 balcony 166:12 balloon 92:13 162:15 163:3 bar 20:10 barred 22:8 barring 20:14 bars 106:10 base 23:6 54:13 98:8 100:6 110:10 123:8,20 based 17:22 23:4 24:2 28:9 58:13 69:22 70:8 90:15 99:18 152:22 164:24 165:19 174:9 basement 38:21 121:7 basements 53:1 bases 151:12 basically 78:4 155:24 basis 10:10 98:7 150:18 Bauer 81:15,18,22 82:2,17,19 86:5 beating 68:4 begin 20:9 115:16, beginning 6:20 86:5 127:18 129:23 142:24

begins 30:1 129:19 130:22 131:3

behalf 7:23 8:6,9, 12 11:14 16:14 22:17 24:19 28:16, 19 149:5 166:4 169:20

## behemoths 49:24

**bench** 151:19

benefit 165:14

benefits 76:19

**bet** 74:5

bias 149:22 150:17,22

big 50:10 56:5 128:7 161:5

bigger 78:21 109:20 158:21

**Bill** 24:23

**bit** 57:20 67:5 77:12 78:3 82:7 94:22 95:24 96:1 121:12 126:2

Blakemore 159:21,22 161:14, 24 162:2

bless 162:5

blight 23:6

block 23:18 44:23 45:12 46:13 49:1, 6,10 53:5 56:1,4,6 61:5 68:16 70:8, 11,13,14,18,19,23 105:19,21,22,24 106:1,19,20,23 107:20,23 108:10 109:9 126:22 127:6,22 128:3,11 154:9 157:9 166:23 168:2 169:13,14 173:6

blocks 78:7 106:2 127:1 158:7 160:11

Index: arguments..brother's

**blown** 94:9.18

blue 128:11

**blurry** 120:12

board 21:14 85:14 149:7 157:2 159:12

Board's 28:20

**book** 80:10 86:11 91:11 93:21 99:11 103:19 112:22

**borrow** 67:10

bottom 77:7 92:8 100:2 111:19 148:13

**bought** 66:6 154:11,13

**boulder** 23:13

boulders 52:13

boundaries 56:8, 9 106:24 142:16, 18

boundary 142:17

brackets 95:5 98:8 120:10.11.15 121:13 123:18,20 124:1 125:1 126:2

break 79:18

**Brian** 63:7

**brick** 91:1 95:13 162:15 170:17

briefly 20:4 111:7 157:15 173:1

bring 129:14 172:10

bringing 129:5 161:22

broad 93:9,11 95:16 100:14

broker 64:2

**brother** 22:23 42:13,18 43:8 167:8

brother's 46:3 65:23

312.236.6936 877.653.6736 Fax 312.236.6968 www.jensenlitigation.com

136:3,4 140:19 17 142:23,24 151:17

basic 57:14

battery 130:8

beautify 169:13 beauty 96:15 beg 148:8

brothers 43:23 66:12 brought 22:11 43:12 98:11 **brown** 95:12 168:15 Bruno 159:6,7 build 67:20 78:20 140:5 158:20 167:14,15 **building** 6:5 8:20 10:16 16:21 18:2,8 20:17 21:5,7,11, 12,14 26:9,12 27:5,13,17 36:5,7, 19 40:8 41:15 45:7,14 49:2,5,20, 22 50:9 53:7,17,20 54:19 55:3,24 58:8,9,21 59:7,8 60:19 61:8 62:2,5 67:13 69:16,18 70:8 74:22 75:22 77:5 84:11 91:23 92:11,16 95:24 96:4 97:23 99:3,5, 9,14,17,20,21 100:7 101:10,12, 14 102:20,22 104:6,16 107:3 108:17,19,20 109:6 110:18 111:3,20 112:4 113:15,19 114:19 117:10 121:9 123:10,17 128:7 129:24 130:1,3,14, 15 134:14,16 135:11,13 136:12, 21 137:6 139:12, 16 143:8,18,21 144:23 145:4,18 148:6 150:22 157:17 158:13,14 159:3,4 161:15 162:16,21 163:9, 11 165:12 168:10 170:1,2,3 171:10, 12 172:3,8,19,21 173:13,14,24 174:5 building's 58:14 145:20 162:19 Cappelli 10:17,18,

building- 91:1 **buildings** 5:13,18, 24 27:23 28:3 36:6,8 39:18 46:13 49:3,6 53:10,21 54:21 55:10 56:3,5 60:8 73:6 74:18 84:2 89:10,16 91:1,2,3 93:24 100:15,21 102:4,5, 14,15 105:18 106:3,5 113:1,3 127:8 130:2,4,6,17 132:24 134:5,16, 18,21 135:2,12,14 136:15 137:7,10, 12 139:7,11,18 145:6 158:11,24 161:3,5 171:16 172:13 173:6,7,23 **built** 23:12 25:16 49:20 53:11 54:5 124:16 170:18 **bunch** 75:1 business 12:16 13:16 116:17 buyers 166:17 buying 154:15 by-default 95:22 С cable 95:4 125:9 126:4 **call** 5:2 12:9 40:14 48:8.18 57:2 79:23 80:2 125:8 138:8 156:20 **called** 41:4 42:3 45:14 48:12 80:6 92:15 120:11 164:6 calls 80:3 166:17 candor 68:3 cans 167:20 capable 32:18 capacity 148:18

20 11:24 16:6 72:12 75:18.20 76:23 78:7,9,12,16 79:7 captioned 87:8 capture 66:8 car 11:2 13:4 89:7 137:1 care 41:19 43:20 cared 156:11 career 82:9 83:17 caring 156:3 carpenter 144:13 carpenters 144:11 carries 5:16 case 6:20 7:1 20:5 24:14 29:9,11,23 30:1,16 32:20 37:2 38:5 41:6 57:16 79:16 80:1 116:3 133:11 134:8 149:3 152:11 165:9 171:23 casement 93:8 cases 23:7 29:22 59:21 132:11 171:23 casing 100:8 casting 66:12 category 60:1 cathedral 29:6 caused 165:12 Cavallo 175:2 **CD** 175:1 celebrate 88:18 celebrating 83:4 center 55:2 93:16 centered 29:6 century 18:8 101:15 certificate 19:17

certify 33:7 chair 85:18 challenge 15 Champaign Champaignurbana 81:4 chance 33:4 57:17 153:18 change 60:10 112:13 113:1 147:14 161:2 162:4 changed 116 157:6 character 18 23:19 38:2,22 44:22 46:1,12 51:18 53:17,1 56:1 61:4,10 64:4 65:19 66 70:12,19,24 7 88:21 103:14 104:6,16 105 110:4 111:3 113:22 114:2 115:1 124:19 131:8,21 134 137:9 141:6.7 146:11,16 14 148:15 155:1 158:10 168:1 172:15 characteristi 71:8 characteristi 23:22 26:17,2 28:24 34:15 3 37:4,19,21 38 39:1 44:17 68 14 93:20 106 20 107:5,18 11 113:18 11 13,14,18 118 171:2,15,17, 172:24 173:2 174:5

Index: brothers..city

	Index: brothersci
certified 19:5	characterize
certify 33:7	34:22 113:24 114:5
<b>chair</b> 85:18	Chicago 5:4,9,15,
challenge 15:19	19 14:7 17:9 18:7
Champaign 166:7	19:12,16,24 23:4,6
Champaign-	42:19 50:11 71:4 75:21 80:19,21
urbana 81:4	81:23 82:11,13
chance 33:4 34:7	83:13 84:16 85:19 86:8 88:8,16,22
57:17 153:18	89:15 90:18 91:8,
change 60:10,11	22 92:3,10,16,23
112:13 113:18	106:4 108:16,20, 23 116:24 117:8,9,
147:14 161:2,3 162:4	14 129:17 134:4
	136:23 158:8,9
changed 116:10 157:6	159:23 160:1 162:11,18,24
character 18:4	163:2,5,14,22
23:19 38:2,22	164:20 165:20
44:22 46:1,12	167:9 170:7 173:5
51:18 53:17,18,23	175:3
56:1 61:4,10 62:5 64:4 65:19 66:9	Chicago's 92:11
70:12,19,24 74:15 88:21 103:14	Chicago-based 162:12
104:6,16 105:7 110:4 111:3	Chicagoland 5:8
113:22 114:24	chief 7:1 30:1
115:1 124:19	32:20 59:21
131:8,21 134:13 137:9 141:6,7,11	152:11
146:11,16 147:12	chock-full 23:11
148:15 155:10	<b>choose</b> 11:3
158:10 168:1 172:15	<b>Chris</b> 7:24
characteristic	Christmas 162:5
71:8 characteristics	<b>Christopher</b> 8:6 22:22
23:22 26:17,18	chronology 16:18
28:24 34:15 35:5	circumstances
37:4,19,21 38:7 39:1 44:17 68:12,	21:22
14 93:20 106:16,	cities 50:20
20 107:5,18 108:2, 11 113:18 117:6,	citizen 159:22
13,14,18 118:4	citizens 5:15
171:2,15,17,18	city 5:15,17 11:19
172:24 173:21 174:5	14:8 19:7 20:10
characterization	25:2 30:3 41:12
138:9	42:19 47:17 54:8 59:22 76:12 79:16
	00 4 0 00 45 00



80:1,3 82:15,23

<b>commencement</b> 12:16 30:14
<b>comment</b> 12:22 13:11 66:18
<b>comments</b> 17:17 19:23 35:14
<b>commercial</b> 23:11 35:20,23 39:4 44:23 45:2,8, 10 46:18 50:19,24 52:5 64:2 128:6,12 129:1 132:24 140:11 167:2,16 169:1 <b>commission</b> 5:4, 7,10,16,21 6:3 10:2 16:24 17:3,4, 7,9,11,12,13,14,
16,18,19,21 18:16
$\begin{array}{c} 16,18,19,21\ 18:16\\ 19:1,3,9,12,15,19,\\ 24\ 20:1,23\ 21:16\\ 22:4,20\ 23:4\ 25:12\\ 27:1,17,22,24\\ 28:11\ 30:17\ 31:23\\ 24\ 33:9\ 38:11\\ 39:15\ 40:7,9\ 41:14\\ 62:19\ 65:20,24\\ 69:17\ 84:16,23\\ 85:5\ 86:7\ 90:4\\ 104:15\ 112:19,24\\ 113:4\ 114:21\\ 129:17\ 132:1\\ 133:2,8\ 134:4,6\\ 135:5\ 141:4\ 143:1\\ 5\ 153:14\ 160:1,19\\ 161:17\ 165:21\\ 172:6,19,20\\ 174:12\ 175:5,6,7,5\end{array}$
Commission's 5:6 6:10 7:20 12:2 17:23 20:18 21:1 26:3 30:7,23 36:10 37:10 64:18,21,24 89:24 104:3,7 114:9 117:16 Commissioner 8:8 11:18 13:21,23 14:6 20:9 24:22 25:9,12,24 26:24 29:24 32:9,21 33:2,16 34:10 36:5 37:6 39:8 40:3,16 41:9 55:16 57:4,15 69:2 79:17 84:18,

ommencement 12:16 30:14 omment 12:22 13:11 66:18 omments 17:17 19:23 35:14 ommercial 23:11 35:20,23 39:4 44:23 45:2,8, 10 46:18 50:19,24 52:5 64:2 128:6,12 129:1 132:24 140:11 167:2,16 169:1 ommission 5:4, 7,10,16,21 6:3 10:2 16:24 17:3,4, 7,9,11,12,13,14, 16,18,19,21 18:16 19:1,3,9,12,15,19, 24 20:1,23 21:16 22:4,20 23:4 25:12 27:1,17,22,24 28:11 30:17 31:23, 24 33:9 38:11 39:15 40:7,9 41:14 62:19 65:20,24 69:17 84:16,23 85:5 86:7 90:4 104:15 112:19,24 113:4 114:21 129:17 132:1 133:2,8 134:4,6 135:5 141:4 143:1, 5 153:14 160:1,19 161:17 165:21 172:6,19,20 174:12 175:5,6,7,9 ommission's 5:6 6:10 7:20 12:2 17:23 20:18 21:1 26:3 30:7,23 36:10 37:10 64:18,21,24 89:24 104:3,7 114:9 117:16 ommissioner 8:8 11:18 13:21,23 14:6 20:9 24:22 25:9,12,24 26:24 29:24 32:9,21 33:2,16 34:10 36:9 37:6 39:8 40:3,16 41:9 55:16 57:4,15

169:23 Commissioner's 26:3 41:17 58:15 commissioners 111:8 commitment 167:21 committee 84:24 85:16,17,19 164:23 **common** 27:5 36:6 124:8 130:1, 13 134:15 135:11 139:17 144:11,23 145:5 170:14 communications 19:1 community 5:14 67:6 96:24 163:19 168:18 company 7:11 compare 39:11 122:3 compared 38:13 74:24 76:2 compares 134:21 comparing 140:4 compatible 38:1 110:3,6,8,9 171:19 compelling 168:5 compiled 175:1 complete 83:18 completed 9:14 completely 160:4 **complex** 45:16 comply 30:6 comprise 168:17 compromise 41:12

19.22 102:2

104:20 115:11

132:8 137:17

140:23 148:4

150:15 151:22

conceited 23:16 concentration 127:13 129:4 concept 157:21 concern 33:6 38:14,15 58:20 130:23 131:4,5,18 concerned 159:22 concerns 167:7 conclude 174:8 concluded 15:8 23:24 37:1 40:6 concludes 27:17 115:9 175:4 concluding 6:22

> conclusion 18:24 40:4 141:11 144:17 172:2

conclusions 12:11 103:17 104:1 141:13 174:21,22 175:5

36:14

**Concord** 66:20 95:10 97:17 118:10 119:24 120:4 121:6,14 125:2 127:10,19 128:18,19,20 129:5,6 138:13 142:10 164:13,14, 16,24 165:2,4

concrete 50:19

**concur** 163:18

condition 20:16 21:4,7,12,19 42:21 43:9 73:8 98:20

conditions 22:10 43:12

condominium 173:7

conduct 12:3

confer 151:24

conference 18:18,20,22,23 Index: City's..continue

**confine** 145:19 147:5

19:2

confined 134:9

**confirm** 99:13 101:18

confirmation 19:7

confirming 19:13

confused 122:19

confusion 59:15

connecting 42:9

Conservation 85:16

conserve 23:5 114:19 157:17

consideration

37:10 152:9 174:21

considered 17:11 21:8

consistent 41:16 44:21 46:12 101:15 109:22 110:1,11 113:9 136:22

constituents 63:5

construct 110:6

constructed 18:3, 4

## construction

8:22 25:20 27:24 92:13 113:2 114:4 131:12,17,18 132:1,6 133:14 140:6 163:4,5 168:20,21,22 170:16,20

contained 30:21 31:4,14

**context** 89:13 91:4 96:18

continuation 128:19

continue 35:2 65:14 78:20



continued 5:12 cross-examine 56:2 57:18 58:17 149:18 150:23 62:11 69:24 70:9. 151:5.24 15:19 29:16 48:3 continuing 11,15 71:18 72:1,2 55:15 57:17 128:18 counsel's 35:14 79:8 80:19 81:15, 150:24 151:9,12 contradictory 16 83:1 84:16 count 86:2 152:24 85:10 86:1 102:24 25:23 counted 83:5 cross-examined 103:21 104:3 11:5 41:7,8 60:5 contrary 28:8 164:24 114:10 122:9,14 110:22 123:2 125:16 cross-examining country 102:14 contribute 58:6,8 126:8,13 128:8 149:18 couple 27:21 129:7 131:13 67:3 76:16 78:15 curious 150:23 34:13 82:17 89:4 136:13 142:5,22 94:23 97:20 105:7 97:18 112:18,19 145:7 cursory 31:12 114:23 134:12 130:18 173:2 141:6 172:19,21 **correctly** 121:19 cut 39:2 101:2 Court 128:19 contributed 62:14 cottage 23:10,12 129:5 138:13 Cuvalo 69:19,20 25:14 29:2 35:20, contributes 18:4 courtyard 61:21 22 38:23 46:19 27:17 53:18 61:9, 62:1 77:6 10 64:4 68:8 74:14 49:3,9 51:6 53:12 55:971:1373:3 75:23 76:13,18 craftsmanship **Daley** 84:20 92:4,16 98:5 106:4 104:16 148:6 114:5 117:9,14 123:7 162:22 170:2 Dan 7:21 16:9 crawl 38:20 52:10, 124:24 126:23 171:12 172:22 22:23 40:15 42:2 19 127:2,14 136:23 173:15 Danes 75:1 137:22.24 138:4 creates 38:8 contributing 5:23 140:12 154:8,13 dangerous 21:17 6:4 18:8 23:21,24 credentials 80:23 159:18 163:23 26:10,12 27:13 165:2.20 167:14. data 84:12 criteria 20:23 21:8 34:14 36:1,2 37:2, 15 169:2 170:7 26:8,13 37:15 dated 17:2 18:14, 5 39:2 40:4,8 173:5,9,18 58:15 59:23 60:8, 22 19:11 44:17 60:8,19 61:4 18 61:9 62:6,17 cottage-type 88:10 104:6 106:3, dating 162:20,23 104:10,12,15 89:15 4 109:3,6,7 110:18 105:2,7,10 106:19 David 11:9 111:20 117:11 cottages 25:19 107:4 108:1,22 133:10,12,13,19 day 14:6 74:6 27:5 71:4,9 78:11, 109:2,12 110:2,20, 134:2.23 135:1 12,15 79:1 89:15 174:24 22 111:6 112:1,2, 137:13,14 141:18 91:23 92:10,23 5,11,16 133:23,24 days 12:16 13:16 145:2 146:15 93:2 96:12,16,21, 147:16 160:6 148:15 159:15 30:14 31:1 91:8 23 97:3,13,19 161:22 171:9,11, 161:16 162:16 100:8,20 105:18 **dead** 68:4 14,21 172:1,9,10, 165:6 170:1 106:8,13 108:5 20 173:20 171:10 172:3 dead-ends 109:18,22 110:9 155:21 criterion 106:14 124:7,10,16,19 **converted** 168:10 107:17 108:14 126:20 127:13 deadline 174:21 copies 175:1 129:5 136:5 cross 47:16 60:22 deadlines 15:2 143:11,13 144:18 **copy** 17:6 19:8 64:8 115:16,18 155:20 156:17 103:21 138:6 141:22 149:10 deal 59:15 162:23 163:1.10 corbels 120:11 dealing 64:20,23 cross-168:23 170:9,21 167:21 examination 6:24 corbets 35:17 171:3,8 172:15 9:20 47:18 55:17 **Deanna** 175:1 council 5:17 **corner** 45:17 61:1 64:10 68:1 deceased 42:15 94:21 127:9,12 69:3 73:22 75:3 counsel 5:7 6:16 76:21 79:5 115:19 8:4 23:23 37:8 **correct** 10:20 **December** 13:15 151:5,20 152:7 40:1,3 57:6 59:15 36:22 42:13,15 19:6 31:2,11,16 153:12 91:16 135:4 143:3 52:11 53:2 54:24 174:23 146:5 147:5,10

Index: continued..demolition

**decide** 39:15 decided 41:2 deciding 9:12 decision 18:16 114:9 175:9 deck 66:2 decrepit 77:12 dedicated 157:23 deemed 27:14 111:21 deep 109:20 **Deering** 160:10 **default** 116:1,3 **define** 134:10 defined 134:6 **defines** 143:5 defining 113:18 131:16 **definite** 139:19 definition 169:10 degree 70:1,3 75:10 77:23 79:10 80:24 81:3 123:17 158:11 164:19 **degrees** 119:4,5 143:23,24 144:12 democracy 169:10 demographics 62:22 demolish 133:15

D

140:6 146:13 158:15 160:20

demolished 88:12 109:9 133:10 157:20 161:19

demolishing 137:14 171:24

demolition 6:1.6 8:23 17:8,18,22 18:8,11 21:9 22:6 24:1,5,9 25:2,22 27:13 28:5,7



312.236.6936 877.653.6736 Fax 312.236.6968 www.jensenlitigation.com

rearing - 12/09/2016	
102:24 103:3,13 104:2 111:14,19 112:4,15 113:9,15 114:17,20,22 115:2,6,8 133:9 141:2,5 146:6,9 147:11 157:18 163:11 165:14	d d d
169:7 170:3 172:22 174:13	d
demonstrates 170:20	d
denial 21:24 22:6	1
denied 12:20	d
dentils 120:13,15	
<b>deny</b> 22:4 28:11 168:19 174:12	d
department 7:17	d
8:2,9,12 19:20,22 21:14,15 24:17,19, 24 25:20 28:6	d
29:12 30:1 55:14 80:11 87:21 97:23 103:12 169:20 174:11	
depends 116:3	
depict 99:17	d
depictions 99:14	d
<b>describe</b> 45:22 52:3 90:15 118:8, 11,17 120:8 121:19,23 125:3,6, 10,24 134:1 144:19	d
describes 91:20	d
<b>design</b> 77:24 134:11	d
<b>designated</b> 8:20, 23 9:5 89:21 165:19	d d
<b>designating</b> 16:23 114:18 157:16	
<b>designation</b> 5:17 17:1 37:17 38:5 105:5 116:19,23 162:18 171:4	D
designations	
17 730 0930	

159:14	Diane 159:8,10
designs 132:10	dictate 12:15
desperately 158:14	172:1 <b>diff-</b> 123:16
	differ 148:8
destroy 18:12	
detail 124:20 134:12 170:13	<b>difference</b> 10:2 60:3 66:11 106:
details 87:9	differences 78
deteriorating 58:8	dimensions 35:16 119:19
deterioration 23:7,9 77:16 165:12	direct 36:23 42: 48:14 80:8 111: 164:17 173:12
determination	directed 146:5
20:22 40:9 112:7 determinations	direction 8:22 78:23
6:9 <b>determine</b> 6:3 20:20 34:14 37:5 39:2 63:13 84:4 85:3 88:9 102:8 104:15 109:3 112:9 119:7,11 133:18 171:12	directly 50:1,2 55:2 57:23 58:5 61:20 62:2 77:6 165:3,11 director 66:13 87:6,11,18 162: 163:22
determines	disapproval 8:
172:20	disapprove 17
determining 21:8	disapproves 5
26:9 112:2 173:15, 23	disapproving 175:10
detract 144:17	disclose 32:21
detrimental 106:11	<b>disclosed</b> 31:1 15,20 32:12 40:
develop 147:22	24
developed 92:11 163:5	disclosure 12:4 14:19
developing 65:23 development 7:18 8:2,10,13 19:22 24:17,20,24 25:21 27:9 28:7	disclosures 12 15,18 14:3,18 15:4,6,10,24 30 11,14,21 41:1 152:13
29:13 80:12 87:21 90:19 92:12 163:8	<b>discuss</b> 18:18 95:10
165:15 169:21 170:12 174:11	discussed 76:1 107:15 115:12

**Development's** 19:21

tate 12:15 72:1 **f-** 123:16 fer 148:8 ference 10:23 0:3 66:11 106:18 ferences 78:13 nensions 5:16 119:19 ect 36:23 42:5 8:14 80:8 111:18 64:17 173:12 rected 146:5 ection 8:22 8:23 ectly 50:1,2 5:2 57:23 58:5 1:20 62:2 77:6,8 65:3,11 rector 66:13 7:6,11,18 162:11 63:22 sapproval 8:21 sapprove 17:21 sapproves 5:22 sapproving 75:10 sclose 32:21 sclosed 31:1,7, 5,20 32:12 40:17, 4 sclosure 12:4 4:19 sclosures 12:7, 5,18 14:3,18 5:4,6,10,24 30:2, 1,14,21 41:1 52:13 scuss 18:18 5:10 scussed 76:1 107:15 115:12 discussing 62:6 63:9

distinct 162:20.22 distinction 40:23 59:12 distinctive 114:3 distorted 121:13 distract 172:10 distraction 67:2 68:10 district 6:5,7 8:20 9:6 13:12 16:22,23 17:2,24 18:5,9,14 19:11 23:23 24:7 25:11,18 26:10,16, 18,20 27:4,6,7,14, 16,18,20 29:1,4,5 34:16,19,23 35:1 36:5,19 37:20,22, 24 38:1 39:7 41:16 44:18 49:12 56:10. 15,20 58:7,9 61:5 62:20,22,24 63:1,5 68:13,15,20 71:1, 4,9,10,14,17,20,21 72:1 74:15 82:14 88:10,14,21 89:1, 17,18,19,22 90:8, 11,16 91:19,21,24 92:20,22,23 94:4, 7,15,24 97:14,20 102:9,10 103:6,15 104:6,17 105:8,19, 21 106:1,2,13,17, 19,21,22,23 107:1, 2,6,12,19,20,22 108:5,12 109:14 110:1,3,7,8,9 111:12,15,17,21 114:24 116:18,24 117:10,11,24 124:9 125:6 127:8 130:1,13 131:9,22 133:13,16 134:15, 24 135:11 136:6, 16 137:13,14 138:7,20 139:4,17, 23 140:16 141:7, 19 142:4,5,7,15, 19,20 143:11 145:1,5 146:11,16, 24 147:12,13,14 148:7 157:13,22 159:1 162:14,17,

disgualify 152:17

## Index: demonstrates..drive

18 163:12 165:6, 16,18,19 166:9 167:2 170:2,3,4, 10,12 171:9,10,15, 16,19,22 172:3,14, 16,24 173:19,21 174:3,4,6 districts 5:13,18,

24 102:16 106:24 114:18 124:10 134:8 144:24 157:16 158:23 159:2

**Division** 175:2

**document** 86:13 91:14 93:23 116:15 152:5,8

**Documentation** 87:8

documents 6:17 12:12 31:1,7 89:19,20 92:2 152:4,12 154:6 162:20

dog 74:24

door 10:12 93:7 100:8 120:22 121:3

doors 95:3

dormers 97:7

dots 42:9

downstairs 53:7, 10

downtown 50:11

dozen 157:9

**DPD** 12:18,20 20:14 30:8,20 40:9 170:6

draft 174:20,22

dragged 154:16

drastically 148:12

drawings 84:11

drawn 138:7,10

drink 72:18

drive 49:13 51:16 56:4



leaning - 12/09/2010	J			index. unvenexhibita
driven 56:8,18	169:17 174:7,15, 18	electiveness 158:10	entertainment 72:19	everything's 153:5
<b>driveway</b> 39:6,7 46:16 136:9,17,19, 24 137:1 155:22	Dziekiewicz 5:3	element 67:2 elements 36:6	entire 49:12 70:20 71:1 75:21 78:4	evidence 6:3,8 12:13 14:21 15:11
driving 56:5	E	110:14 130:1,13	150:7 175:6	20:11,15 21:23 22:5 24:3 25:13,18
dumpster 128:14 167:2	<b>e-mail</b> 13:14 19:1,	134:15 135:12 139:17 145:5,16	entirety 116:8 145:23	26:11,21 28:4,10 29:14,19 36:16,18
Dumpty 160:21	5,8 30:20,21 31:5, 9,10,16,18	elevated 101:5	entities 8:16 9:2, 8,14	37:7,8,13 39:9 40:7,12 59:22
duress 47:10	e-mailed 19:7	elevation 120:19 123:5 137:9	entitled 114:17	101:7 102:4,14 121:1 152:3 153:4
duties 5:9	31:3	elevations 18:1	116:17 160:22	170:6 174:10
<b>Dvorak</b> 10:4,5,8, 12 11:23 14:9 16:7	<b>E3</b> 12:4 13:24 30:11	35:7,10,16 38:9 117:19 118:7,12	entity 8:19	EXAMINATION 42:5 48:14 80:8
24:11,15 65:10 69:6,7,9 148:10	earlier 30:9 32:5 70:9 96:13 103:2	119:13,18,20	entrance 95:7 100:16 120:22	42.3 48.14 80.8 142:1
<b>Dvorak's</b> 168:4	105:16,20 107:14	Ellen 8:11 24:23	entrances 143:15	<b>examine</b> 139:3
dwarf 49:5 109:6	108:7,14 109:24 111:4	emergency 59:1, 3,6	entry 100:24 110:13 143:14	examined 41:10 42:3 48:12 80:6
dwarfed 49:6 53:21 55:10 96:14	earliest 27:6 102:17	emphatically 36:2	170:23	examples 18:6
108:18,19	early 66:17,21	encapsulated	envious 88:17	90:18 92:23 114:4 123:12 145:10
DZIEKEWICZ 5:1 8:14 10:6,9,13,15,	90:19 91:8 101:24	67:1	environment 67:3 113:19	165:20
17,19,21,24 11:3, 7,11,13,16,21	170:17 easel 34:12	encompasses 106:2	erroneously 23:24	excellent 18:6 98:4
16:1,11,16 20:2,13	easement 39:6,7	encourage	essence 66:8	excerpt 139:15
22:9,14 24:8,13,16 28:12 29:8 30:5 32:23 33:7,12,19,	85:17 136:7,9,17 <b>easily</b> 27:12	114:19 157:17 163:13,24	essentially 130:14 157:15	<b>excuse</b> 7:7 56:8 64:24 81:8 149:2
24 34:2,7 37:12 40:11,19 41:18	110:23 171:9 east 50:1,2 78:8	encouragement 5:12	established 5:8	164:6 executer 7:22
43:3,11 44:9,12	83:23 168:21	end 59:21 60:6,13	157:12	executive 85:15
46:6 47:7,17 48:2, 5,9 54:12 55:14	easy 77:14	72:20 79:15 114:21 125:9	estate 7:16,22,23, 24 8:1,7 22:17,22	162:10
56:23 57:1,10,18 58:17,22 61:11	eave 120:13	126:4 157:19	42:10,12 43:7 64:2 160:12 166:4	executor 43:7
62:4,16 63:9,12 64:7 65:4 68:24	economic 20:17 21:21,23 22:3,5,12	ends 93:17 95:4 100:9	167:9,10,11	exercise 166:21 167:13
72:3,6,9,12,20	47:10	engaged 161:1	Eugenie 45:12,13, 17 56:6 63:7 78:8	exhibit 16:24 17:3,
73:9,16,20 75:14, 18 76:20 77:16	Ed 26:22 170:15	enhancement	94:21	7,12,14,17,19 18:16 19:3,9,15,19
78:6,10,14 79:2,	education 160:23	5:12	evaluated 104:2	20:1 31:24 91:11
14,20,23 115:14, 17 131:11 132:3,5	Edward 80:3,5,16	enhancements 5:21	evaluates 112:20	93:21 99:10 101:19 103:19
138:16 139:14 140:19 141:22	effect 6:7 18:10 20:21 21:9 24:2,5,	<b>enjoy</b> 97:8	evaluating 90:5	109:15 112:22 114:13 116:16
146:18 147:7	6 27:15,20 88:11	enjoyed 66:6	eve 122:2 125:7 126:3	142:23
148:24 149:24 151:23 152:23	103:14 111:10,15, 17,22 112:2,3,8,10	enjoyment 8:19	event 59:5	<b>exhibiting</b> 28:24
154:7 156:19 158:1,4 159:5,8,20	133:16 137:15 172:23	enlightened 159:23 161:1	events 16:18	107:4 exhibits 16:20
161:13,24 162:8 164:2 165:23	elaborate 51:10	ensure 5:20	everyone's 117:5	26:15 37:16,18,23 41:15 68:5,19

JENSEN Litigation Solutions

74:20 80:11 86:11 105:3 106:15	<b>eye</b> 119:
108:11 109:13	<b>eyes</b> 122
115:12 116:14 171:14	<b>eyesore</b> 167:4
exist 30:15 89:10	
97:3	
existing 91:6 133:12	<b>F2</b> 20:18
exists 21:18	fabric 84
exit 59:1,3 164:16	faced 23
expanded 31:4	facetious
<b>experience</b> 47:22 52:22 62:12,15 64:14,17,20,23 69:12,15 75:7 86:21 132:14 160:23	fact 12:9 30:24 31 34:3 39:2 41:3 58:1 109:8 14 factor 10
experienced 84:7	146:15 1
experiences	factors 6
69:22 132:9	facts 36:
expert 12:10 13:20 15:12 26:22,	37:7,8,13 40:12 10
23 30:24 31:6 34:3	failed 15
41:3 87:22 148:19	fair 68:17
153:10 161:15 170:15	
experts 148:14	fairness
experts' 12:10	fall 108:1
explain 27:2 119:2	falls 145
143:7,9 148:17,20	familiar 4 88:13,1
<b>explained</b> 111:9 170:8 171:20	99:2,5 10 19 114:1 22
explaining 119:2	family 62
explanation 172:8	74:8 165
explicitly 21:21	fan 70:5
expounding 32:19	fascia 38 121:19,2 123:24 1
expressions 153:9	125:3,24 favor 7:3
extends 63:7	13:17,18 16:3 24:9
<b>extent</b> 11:24 32:3 33:2 41:9 66:7	154:2 16
<b>exterior</b> 18:1 134:9	<b>fear</b> 58:9

<b>e</b> 119:8	feature 63:
<b>'es</b> 122:18	95:22 109:2 112:13,14
vesore 76:14	145:21
67:4	features 1
	18:11,13 20
F	21:10 25:14
	27:16 34:10 35:5,6 36:4
20:18	41:16 63:10
bric 84:5	84:2 93:2,1
ced 23:8	94:11,19,23 11,14 96:10
cetious 148:2	18 98:6 99:
ct 12:9 15:11	23,24 100:3
80:24 31:6 32:14	103:5 105:4
4:3 39:20 40:24	106:7,12 10 13 108:4 10
1:3 58:14 108:14	24 110:12
09:8 144:17,20	11,23 112:
<b>ctor</b> 109:6	113:24 114
46:15 161:16	119:20,22
ctors 60:9	14,22 129:2
	130:12 134
cts 36:16,17	14 135:10
87:7,8,13 39:9	21 139:16
0:12 109:4	143:6,8,18, 144:16,18
<b>iled</b> 15:1	11,17,18,24
ir 68:17 141:14	170:14,23
	15 173:16,
irness 15:7	174:1
<b>II</b> 108:13	<b>feel</b> 39:23 4
<b>lls</b> 145:1	53:17 61:3,
miliar 25:7 58:3,	19 64:3 66:
88:13,15 94:16	67:4 68:4 7 74:14,19 7(
9:2,5 104:14,18,	88:22 96:1
9 114:10 117:20,	140:16 153
22	155:9 163:2
mily 62:9 65:16 4:8 165:11,16	feeling 88:
<b>n</b> 70:5	feels 76:11
	feet 9:4 10:
scia 35:17	13:12 14:12
21:19,20,21,23 23:24 124:1	109:19 139
25:3,24 25:3,24	140:1 148:
	14 164:12
<b>vor</b> 7:3,16 9:9 3:17,18 14:20	felt 66:15 1
6:3 24:9 153:24	field 81:7 1
54:2 169:7	file 13:22
<b>ar</b> 58:9	filed 20:10

feature 63:15 fi 9:22 4 125:6 fi 17:24 f 20:22 :14 26:16 fi :16,22 fi 6:4 37:17 3:10 68:6 2,19 ,23 95:1, fi :10 97:1, 99:1,8,22, fi 0:3,5 5:4,15,17 107:9,10, 109:17, fi 2 111:4, f 2:17 14:3 2 123:7, f 9:23,24 f 34:7,9,10, 0 136:18, fi 6 142:20 f 8,21 8 145:4, f ,24 f 3 171:8, 6,19 f 3 48:20 :3,15,18, 66:6,9,20 4 70:24 f 76:11 :15 97:10 fi 53:20 3:23 8:22 F 11 167:11 f 0:11 f :12 63:4 39:23 f 8:10,11, f f 5 141:10 7 163:21 f

f

Index: exist..forward

Index: existforward
122:13 123:1,3,4 125:15,17
flip 65:21 130:18
floor 18:3 25:15 58:21 59:2,3 77:4, 7 93:10 100:15,24 121:3 122:14 123:2,4,8 125:16, 18 143:14 171:1 175:13
<b>floors</b> 50:4 110:10 123:4
flush 50:15
fly-by-night 167:22
focus 66:18
<b>follow</b> 6:12 32:11 59:18 122:1
food 72:18
footprint 101:12 102:5,22
footprints 102:15
foremost 115:22 116:16
forget 74:23
forgot 69:18 form 7:3,10 15:3 40:22 60:13 71:19 113:8 116:11
147:18,22,24 150:11 153:13,14 164:7
format 6:11
formatting 32:11
forming 105:22
<b>forms</b> 7:12,14 9:7, 15,23 10:1 11:20, 23 13:17,22 15:6 59:17
formulate 113:6
fortunate 90:20
Fortunately 106:2
forward 27:19 154:16
104.10
JENSEN Litigation Solutions

312.236.6936 877.653.6736 Fax 312.236.6968 www.jensenlitigation.com

r			
found 71:20	<b>G3b</b> 27:12 111:19	good 5:1 8:8 22:19	161:18
106:12 157:13 170:9 172:16	<b>G4</b> 6:10 26:7 104:8	24:22 42:7,8 44:4 48:16,17 49:21	guidelines 21:1,6
173:5,19	<b>G4a</b> 38:3	65:10 73:13 91:5,7	25:23 26:1 27:23 28:2,9 36:11,13,
foundation 23:13 49:21 52:8,21 54:3 61:6 84:3 93:4	<b>gable</b> 51:12,13,15 52:1 93:17 100:9 120:14 143:22	98:15 115:21 122:18 156:24 159:9 166:6	22,24 59:19 64:21 85:4 113:1,4 114:9,10,11
95:8 96:3 98:7 154:17 165:7	Gabriel 5:3	govern 12:2	129:15,19 130:19 134:4 135:5,6,7,9
170:17	Galena 83:16	governed 5:8	141:1 143:1,7
foundations 52:17,23	garage 50:14,17, 19,22 51:1,4 67:7	grandmother 65:17	146:5 148:21 155:17 157:16 164:22 165:17,18
founded 165:19	garbage 166:14	grant 7:21 9:12 14:19,22	173:11 174:10
four-flats 73:5	167:20	granted 15:9	gutters 35:18
four-unit 128:5 168:10	garden 38:21 52:24 53:7,8	40:20 41:5	<b>gym</b> 168:16
fourth 6:17 109:12	gate 59:7	granting 6:6	н
frame 18:2 25:15	gated 129:7	grateful 14:7	
43:4 93:5 95:2	gather 6:3	grayish-blue 124:24	HABS 84:10
100:7 123:8 162:15,23 163:3	gathering 84:12	great 25:16 27:7	Hahn 19:12
framed 91:2 93:7	gave 33:17 86:11	59:15 75:1 76:10 78:19 88:18 90:17,	half 105:14 127:22 128:3 154:9
framing 92:14	general 26:17 28:24 35:18 37:19,	18 91:9 157:12	Hall 175:12
Fredenzk 158:2,3,	21,23 68:12,19,21	160:17 161:6 163:6 170:18	Hancock 108:18
4,6	74:20 106:16 107:4,18 108:2	174:19	hand 80:10
free 37:9 153:20	109:13 110:4	<b>Greek</b> 124:3,5,6,7, 11,20	handful 78:24
frequent 72:17 73:24	171:15,16,17,18		hands 167:12
Friday 13:15	George 159:21	grew 154:11	handy 116:15
friend 72:16	German 29:3,5	grille 100:10	hanging 105:12
front 63:21 74:10	giant 50:10,22 78:23	ground 25:15 53:11 77:3 121:4	happen 54:21
120:21 157:22	gigantic 67:8,12	143:15	157:10
164:8 166:13	<b>give</b> 31:13 39:21,	group 82:16	happened 147:22
full 20:5 124:20 175:7	22 40:17 46:9	132:12,15 168:23	<b>Happy</b> 162:6
Fullerton 74:2	52:22 61:8 72:24 128:22 145:10	<b>guess</b> 54:5 65:21 68:7 83:12 92:3	hard 66:7 94:14 175:1
fully 162:12 169:2	151:23 162:1	100:6 112:6 118:21 136:10	hardship 20:17
functional 168:9	giving 7:10 10:2	158:24 161:9	21:21,24 22:4,5,12
futility 166:21	glad 91:6	guessing 59:16	47:11 158:17,18
167:13	glass 67:12 70:9 77:7	142:8	Haris 7:24 8:6 11:10,12 13:5,10
future 161:20	glided 93:5	guidance 57:20	14:6 22:19,22 32:9
G	God 162:5	guide 27:22	33:10,15,23,24 34:1,5,11 36:21
		guideline 114:17 115:3 131:24	37:12,14 40:3,10,
<b>G3</b> 6:10 27:10	<b>Gonzalez</b> 159:8,9, 10	132:1 134:3 146:7	11,14 41:7,11,19

Index: found..hearing

42:6 43:1,5,6,14, 15 44:9,11,14,15 45:15,20,21 46:7 47:7,9,14 48:8,15 52:24 53:4,13 54:13,15,16 55:12 57:2,7,12,20 60:20,22 61:2,10 62:7,18 63:11,16 64:6 68:2,22 72:2, 4,11,13,24 73:23 75:2,17,19 76:22 77:18 79:3,4 87:24 115:16,20 131:13 132:2,4,7,13 135:8,16,19,22,23 138:12,17,18 139:20 140:21,22 141:14,15,20 144:1 146:20,22 147:8,9 148:8,23 149:10,13,15,22 150:10,13 151:6, 14 152:8,14,21 154:24 155:3,5 166:6
hazard 156:8
head 127:4,21
heading 84:10
health 21:15,17
hear 6:14,18,20 7:2,5 14:18 16:17 20:2,7 22:15 24:17 25:13 26:11 28:13 29:9,10,11 36:16 57:10 153:7,24 154:2,4 158:2 161:21 162:3 164:3,5 165:24 166:2,24 169:18 172:7
heard 11:19 13:2 20:12 30:2 105:20 108:7 116:8 141:8 143:13 148:10 152:1 154:1 167:16,18 169:4 170:13,16,18,22 171:12 173:4
hearing 5:1,2,5,7 6:2,11 7:1 8:14 9:15 10:6,9,13,15,

JENSEN Litigation Solutions

17,19,21,24 11:3,

	-		
7,11,13,16,21	67:2,16 69:13 70:1	104:5 105:6 108:8,	humble 64:3
12:13,17 15:7	75:7,10 79:10	9 109:15 110:13	170:19 172:15
16:1,11,16,19	81:24 82:10,12,14,	111:14 112:15	Humpty 160:21
19:6,10,16,19	16,22 83:2,8,13	140:15 157:20	
20:2,13,19 22:9,14	84:8,11 85:7,13,	168:11 169:24	hundred-unit
24:8,13,16 28:12	15,19,21 86:5,21	170:5,6 171:7	128:15 138:15
29:8,20 30:5,13,15	87:2,8,23 99:24	homeowners	
31:13,21,23 32:13,	101:24 102:10,16	157:22 168:14	I
17,23 33:7,12,19,	103:5 106:16	homeo 07.4 0	
24 34:2,7 36:12,17 37:12 39:24 40:11,	107:5 108:16,24	homes 27:4,6	iconic 108:20
19 41:2,18 43:3,11	111:11 113:1,3,17, 21,23 114:5,19	56:19,21 90:7	
		94:3,6,10,12,16,19	<b>idea</b> 149:18
44:9,12 46:6 47:7,	134:13 142:20 145:18 148:19	95:9,11 97:16	identification
17 48:2,5,9 54:12 55:14 56:23 57:1,	149:8 150:21	107:14 163:12	5:11
10,18 58:17,22	155:16 157:17,24	170:13,15,17 171:3 172:15	-
61:11 62:4,16	158:12,17,23	174:6	identified 16:23
63:9,12 64:7 65:4	159:4 162:23	174.0	17:3,7,12,14,16,19
68:24 72:3,6,9,12,	163:12,23 164:20	homework 160:3	18:16 19:3,8,15,18
20 73:9,16,20	172:24 173:24	homey 76:11	20:1 117:7,18
75:14,18 76:20		nomey 70.11	125:1 162:16
77:16 78:6,10,14	historical 5:14	honestly 33:3	identifies 136:14
79:2,14,20,23,24	17:24 18:10,13	76:14	
115:14,17 116:8	20:21 21:10 23:21	honor 108:21	identify 8:5 16:3,
131:11 132:3,5	26:16 27:9,15	144:1	13 34:21 35:4 84:1
138:16 139:14	34:15,21 35:4		91:18,22 152:12
140:19 141:22	36:18 37:16 38:7	hope 59:8 98:2	identity 12:8,10
146:18 147:7	41:15 44:13,17	Hopkins' 63:7	•
148:24 149:24	53:18 63:14 67:6	-	Ignacio 5:3
151:11,23 152:18,	68:5,9 84:2 90:10 105:4 111:22	horrible 73:4	Illinois 81:4,11,13
23 154:7 156:19	112:12 118:7	horse 68:4	83:17 85:18,21,23
158:1,4 159:5,8,20	134:5,7,13 169:15	hatala 101 E	164:18 166:7
161:13,24 162:8	170:12 171:14	hotels 161:5	175:3
164:2 165:23		house 18:2 35:23	image 170:5
169:10,17 174:7,	historically 99:21	49:11 50:12,14	-
15,18 175:4,7,8	117:6,20	51:6,23 53:24 57:24 83:16 120:4	images 99:20
hearings 12:3	history 23:16	121:16 132:20	imagine 96:22
height 109:23	160:17 161:6 163:6 170:22	133:1,10 154:13	immediately
held 18:23		155:10 156:5	39:12,18
helpful 151:10	Hjerpe 151:14 156:23,24	157:5,7 165:7	immigrants 29:3
Heritage 85:16	hold 34:17 55:13	houses 117:24 125:2 128:12	imminently 21:17
high 51:3 118:20	holdings 42:19,22	132:12,15 140:8	impact 70:23
119:1,3	-	157:9 163:1	103:4 163:12
highlight 95:13	hole 45:7	164:16	170:4
	holiday 89:5	housing 109:21	impacts 70:17,19
highlighted 128:11	Holidays 162:7	128:16 168:9	impediment
highlights 92:2	home 25:5,6,7,13,	how's 130:9	100:9
	20,22 27:2 28:5,8	HPDC 164:22	implied 121:5
historic 26:17,23 27:2,23 28:3,24	70:10,17 73:12,13 94:23 95:13,14	Hudson 63:8	imploring 92:13
29:2,5 37:19 47:22	97:17,19 101:1	huge 161:3	importance
55:21 63:10 64:14	102:24 103:4		162:19

Index: hearings..inheritance

important 27:8 76:4 131:11 163:4, 9 170:11 171:5 improve 23:5 78:20 165:16,17 166:20 improvement 67:19 167:12 in-fill 91:3 inappropriately 140:18 **include** 5:11 9:1 76:5 83:16 126:16 6:23 153:14 4,16,19 included 34:4 8,15,18 includes 18:5 93:23

> including 5:24 98:18 175:8

inconsistent 68:15

incorporate 6:17 16:20 115:11

incorporated 115:14

incorrect 120:2

indication 54:7

indisputably 173:16

individual 5:23 66:15

individuals 9:8,9, 14,18 12:21 15:4,8 59:16 153:10

infill 132:18

informal 18:18,20, 22,23 19:2

information 17:1 31:14 32:7,12,13 151:2 153:20 156:22

informed 114:9 159:23 161:1

inheritance 160:13

> JE NSEL Litigation Solutions

312.236.6936 877.653.6736 Fax 312.236.6968 www.jensenlitigation.com

inherited 154:22	interrupt 59:9	166:4,8 167:8	landmark 5:24 6:5	leave 46:3 159:7
160:12	introduce 12:12	joined 82:8,11,17	8:20,23 9:5,6 14:13 18:9 20:22	166:1
njured 8:21	introduces 143:4	Julia 10:17 11:23	26:10 27:14 63:4,	led 16:19 163:8
nquiring 47:9	intrude 61:23	16:6 72:12 75:18, 20	15 65:20,24 69:17 83:19 88:8,9	left 49:3 55:2
nquiry 27:18,22	intrudes 61:22	20	111:12,21 114:18,	left-hand 94:21
131:24 145:19,23 172:11	146:10	K	23 117:1 134:6,8	96:4
nside 7:13 107:2	intrusion 45:23		139:23 140:1,7 141:6 146:15	legacy 108:15 163:6
121:8	46:1 61:16 77:20	Kandalyn 19:12	157:13,16 161:17	
<b>nsist</b> 41:13	114:24 133:4 141:7,10,16	Karl 150:12,13	162:18	legal 5:6 7:24 8:16,19 9:2 19:15
nspiration	147:11 148:14	156:23,24	landmark's 8:14	36:12 39:11,14
124:21	168:2,3	keeping 29:4	36:3 134:4 140:24 157:15	letter 18:14,17,2
nstalled 19:13	invasive 77:9	48:24 49:10	landmarks 5:4,8,	24 19:4,8 163:20
98:9	invested 97:9	Kenning 11:8 13:1,10	19,21,23 17:10	level 53:11 95:7
nstance 30:19	156:11		19:12,24 23:5 27:1	121:4 143:15
ntegrity 21:7,16	investment	<b>key</b> 26:1	76:6 84:16 85:18 86:8 89:24 97:23	license 81:10
169:15	156:15	keys 167:22	129:17 157:21	licensed 80:20
ntends 12:9,12	invited 139:22	kids 65:13	160:1 163:15	81:12
ntent 23:4 46:3	inviting 139:24	kind 36:19 38:19	Lane 66:20	life 21:17 75:21
65:19 172:9	<b>invoke</b> 58:9	43:18 52:22 66:15 74:24 96:15 136:3,	128:18,20 129:1,6 142:10 164:14	<b>likewise</b> 140:10
ntention 9:13	involved 66:4	4 169:3 172:14		143:22 151:11
ntentional	83:7 84:9	knock 67:20 102:7	language 36:23 37:1 38:14 91:15	limit 60:17 164:4
165:13	irrelevant 46:6	knocked 108:23	116:20 117:2,21,	limitation 9:1
nteracted 66:14	47:8 52:15 54:11, 12 58:11,22	knowing 169:2	22 129:15 135:4	limited 63:6
nterest 5:15 7:11	151:10	-	137:18	Lincoln 160:10
9:3 153:17 157:4	irreplaceable	knowledge 54:7	large 38:12 50:24 66:24 97:6 138:14	Lindblom 83:18
nterested 7:9	159:19	kudos 88:23		<b>Lisa</b> 5:6
9:17 13:15 59:13, 20 60:3,12 65:18	issue 25:2 148:22	Kurson 11:13,14	larger 49:8 97:16	list 83:9,10 87:2,5
153:16	163:19	16:14 28:19 29:13 48:2,4 56:23,24	Lasalle 175:3,13	9,10,15,17 104:1
nteresting 61:24	<b>issued</b> 25:11 31:8,	65:5 72:8 75:14,16	late 14:16 15:4 66:17,21 83:15	134:1
nterior 21:2,6	11	149:1,5,10,12,17 150:2,7,12,23		listed 20:23
65:1 77:24 129:18	issues 21:15 30:16 131:5,19	151:6,7,17 152:10	Latino 85:16	listen 160:24
nterior's 28:1	Italianate 125:5	174:16,17	Latoza 81:15,18, 22 82:2,17,19 86:5	listening 108:6
113:2,7,10,11	120.0	<b>Kwanzaa</b> 162:6	Laurie 164:11	lists 13:19
nteriors 103:12	J			litany 74:13
nterject 36:9		L	law 166:7	-
nterpret 36:24	January 175:12	label 124:1	lawn 166:13	live 10:11,16,24 11:1 13:3 50:21
130:11 137:18	<b>job</b> 98:4		lawyer 36:17	57:22 58:21 59:1
145:9	John 7:16,22,24	laid 123:9	45:19 155:2	74:1,2 77:1,3 88:17 94:15 97:8
nterpretation 30:23 140:14	8:1,7 10:4 11:23	land 14:11	leading 95:6,16	139:23,24 147:17
	16:7 22:17,22 42:11,13 65:10	landing 101:5	learn 91:7 160:24	22 154:8,19
nterpreted	42.11,13 05.10 82:12 108:18	landlord 44:4	leasing 9:3	157:10 158:7,13 160:10 161:1

## Index: inherited..live

JENSEN

Litigation Solutions

164:12,13 168:12 172:12	
	lo
<b>lived</b> 57:24 58:1,2, 5 62:8 65:12,16 75:21 116:6	lo
146:24 147:1,16 154:11 155:8	lo
159:11 160:9 166:8	lo
lives 13:12 14:9	lo
59:2 168:13	L
living 62:12,14 66:20 76:10 147:13,14 156:2,7,	lu
9	
local 29:6	m
located 9:4 25:3,	
10 99:3 108:4	4
137:4 172:13	
location 36:7	m
102:15,21 130:3, 16 134:17 135:13,	
18,21 137:7	m
145:20 173:8,13	m
locations 71:11	
lodge 149:17	m
lodging 151:19	(
logic 132:23	m
long 46:24 76:11 81:17 168:24	m
long-time 154:20 155:9	
longer 31:3 49:23 100:13	m
	-
looked 89:9 90:3, 9,10 91:8 102:1	
127:19 136:21	4
lose 112:17	ļ
<b>loss</b> 163:10	8
lost 110:13	
lot 11:1,2 36:7	
38:19 39:5 43:21	
73:5 77:7 78:16,	
18,23 93:3,8,12,19 96:19 100:19	m
124:6,7 130:3,16	ę
134:17 135:13	m

160:14 173:4 ots 167:3 168:14 oved 88:16,20 169:10 w 93:10 118:20 119:4 owball 166:19 ower 96:4 **u** 163:21 **icky** 89:11 Μ nade 12:15,18 13:11 14:3 30:2,12 40:4,23 89:4 152:16 171:22 174:24 nail 19:5 nain 62:19 naintain 112:12 154:18 155:18 169:14 naintaining 66:1 69:16 naintenance 114:20 157:18 najority 79:1 106:12 107:9 168:17 nake 9:21,24 10:7,21 12:8 15:15 24:9,10,11,14 25:8 27:4 29:23 30:13 34:12 35:14 37:9 40:9 41:6 54:22 55:8 58:18,24 59:13 60:13 74:10 89:3 97:13 122:16 130:15 149:3 150:3 151:3 152:7 153:12 154:3 155:5,12 156:3 161:7 175:6,9 nakes 66:10

91:21 109:7 naking 7:9 9:16, 18 12:21 15:12

20:22 60:4.5 73:11 153:10 167:6 man 155:8 166:12 manage 82:20,21 managing 65:22 84:9 mandate 5:16 manner 110:22 map 56:11 101:22, 23 102:11,17 129:9 138:20 139:4.7 142:3 164:15 maps 90:10,13 101:11,13,19,22, 24 market 83:16 168:12 married 65:13 Marshal 166:8 Mary 163:21 masonry 18:2,3 25:14 90:24 93:4 95:8 96:3 98:8 100:6 110:10 123:8 master's 158:11 164:19 match 68:21 105:20 matching 111:2

material 112:13

materials 26:19 28:22 29:7 37:24 90:3 99:8 110:2,5 113:23 131:6,7,20 134:12 149:7,19, 20 151:1 171:19

matter 7:15 30:13 39:14 60:9 129:1 140:6

matters 6:18 140:5

maximize 161:7

Mayaras 154:4,5, 8 155:1,4,6

mayor 84:20 **Mcclear** 82:15 Mccourt 10:13,14, 16 11:23 16:5 57:8,22 58:13,19, 24 59:10 60:15,21, 24 61:3 63:17 64:12 72:10 Mclaughlin 8:11 24:22,23 80:3,9 87:20 88:1 115:9 131:23 135:3,15, 17,20 138:23 141:12,23 142:2 144:4 146:17 147:4 148:5,16 169:23 174:8 meaning 38:22 137:3 means 37:1 76:9 114:21 130:7 157:19 161:10 168:12 meant 34:6 measurements 119:9 measuring 144:7 medium 118:24 119:1 meet 13:7 15:2 107:4,24 160:6 161:21 meeting 17:11,14, 16,18,20 19:24 175:10,11 meetings 151:16 meets 26:13 105:10 171:9,13 member 5:3 84:15 85:9,12 102:2 157:2 159:12

164:22

members 13:15

memory 117:5

128:10 138:1

Menomonee

155:21 159:10

Index: lived..Misher

mention 105:19 107:8.9 132:7 152:16 mentioned 51:8 52:8 62:8 73:24 74:7 92:1,3 95:1 96:13 98:7 105:11, 16 108:3,14 109:17,24 110:12, 14 111:4 116:6 117:8 118:5 123:1, 14.24 126:6 129:10 139:9 145:15,16 146:23 mentioning 76:9 106:18 mentions 21:6 Merry 162:5 met 172:20 method 92:13 mic 161:11 Michigan 83:14 microphone 32:19 34:11 57:12 131:7 132:16 middle 38:19 39:5 89:8 **Miller** 162:9,10 164:6,8,11 millions 160:16 mind 57:13 mine 66:23 156:17 minimal 113:18 minor 106:9 110:24

minute 151:23

minutes 80:22 99:7 153:19 161:12,20 162:1 164:4 166:2

mischaracterized 34:5 164:13

**Misher** 5:6 14:24 16:4,17,21 40:23 41:8 59:9,11 60:17,23 149:14



## Index: misrepresenting..opinion

150:5,8 164:7,10	multistory 173:7	167:18 168:4 169:5 173:14	November 18:23, 24 19:4,6,14,17	office 65:24 82:12 22 108:16 163:22
misrepresenting 135:4	Municipal 5:9,10	newer 89:12 91:3	nuisance 67:5	officer 5:1,5 8:14
missing 132:12, 15,18,20 140:9,10	N	nicest 167:10	number 17:5 63:6 65:12 83:21 84:10	10:6,9,13,15,17, 19,21,24 11:3,7,
mission 160:22	naked 119:8	night 31:17 33:6	85:9 87:15 89:9,14 90:18,19 93:10,23	11,13,16,21 15:7 16:1,11,16 20:2,13
mixed 69:8	name's 57:22 65:10 72:16	nobody's 156:9 nomination	97:3,5 100:7	22:9,14 24:8,13,10 28:12 29:8,20 30:
<b>Mm-hmm</b> 73:20	names 9:22 69:7	162:17	105:17 106:7 112:2 123:22	32:23 33:7,12,19, 24 34:2,7 37:12
mockery 157:21	national 82:23	nominations 85:22	136:5 143:10	40:11,19 41:2,18 43:3,11 44:9,12
modern 67:13 78:23	83:22 85:12,14,22 162:17 163:22	non-cottage	0	46:6 47:7,17 48:2
modest 93:8 124:14,16,19	164:21	165:5 noncontributing	oath 9:19 153:11	5,9 54:12 55:14 56:23 57:1,10,18
nogul 167:9	native 158:8 nature 58:10	24:4 165:4	object 11:22 30:8	58:17,22 61:11 62:4,16 63:9,12
moment 13:2	96:23 149:8	nonparties 7:2,7	32:5,7 36:20 40:16 41:12 131:23	64:7 65:4 68:24 72:3,6,9,12,20
36:10 90:14 140:17 152:1	nearby 172:14	nonparty 7:7,9	135:3 147:4 148:5, 16 150:16 151:11	73:9,16,20 75:14, 18 76:20 77:16
monetarily	<b>needed</b> 12:24 40:22	north 6:4 16:21 17:22 19:14 23:3	155:1	78:6,10,14 79:2, 14,20,23 115:14,
165:14 <b>noney</b> 161:7,8	neglect 165:13	25:3 26:12 44:7 45:5,16,17,23	objection 11:20 12:21 30:3 32:1	17 131:11 132:3,5
167:6	neighbor 59:2 157:2 159:13	46:14,15 49:4 53:9 57:23 65:11 66:21	33:3,22 42:23 46:5 52:21 54:3,11	138:16 139:14 140:19 141:22
month 85:1	neighborhood	67:22 76:24 77:3 88:3 99:3,15 103:4	58:11 59:24 61:6 138:9 141:12	146:18 147:7 148:24 149:24
months 157:4	38:12 44:22 58:4 61:5 62:9 66:10,14	107:3,24 110:6 115:3 118:3,15	144:1 149:17 154:24	151:23 152:23 154:7 156:19
83:23	67:17,19 68:7,9 72:18 73:5,15	120:16,19,24	objections 87:24	158:1,4 159:5,8,2 161:13,24 162:8
<b>norning</b> 5:1 8:8 22:19 24:22 30:10	75:24 76:10 78:2,	122:4,12 124:12 126:17,20 127:1,4,	151:19	164:2 165:23
31:8 33:18 41:17	5,15 88:17,19,20 89:14 90:22 91:4	17,18 128:1,14 134:20 135:18	observation 59:1 90:22	169:17 174:7,15, 18
42:7,8 48:16,17 65:10 115:21	96:18,24 97:11 148:15 154:19	137:8,23 138:12 154:9 155:20,21	<b>observe</b> 90:23	offices 19:21
notion 20:10,12 22:10	155:11 156:15 157:8,10 158:13	157:1 158:8 160:9 162:13 163:21	97:5 142:11 observed 126:11	official 5:19 154:
notivated 160:16	163:16 169:13	167:1 168:20,21	obtain 81:2	one's 95:18 open 175:11
moved 20:14	neighborhoods 90:20 155:19	169:24 174:13 175:2,13	159:13	opening 6:18,19
82:11,15 154:12 158:9 160:8	158:17	notable 83:11,12	occasionally 58:10	20:3,6,10 22:17 24:10,19 25:24
moving 65:13	neighboring 36:8 38:13 95:24 130:4,	note 20:3	occupied 46:22	28:16
nultiapartments 49:7	6,16 134:17,21 135:2,14 137:7 141:9,17 173:6,23	notice 19:10,15,19 30:15 32:6 54:8 126:20	<b>occurred</b> 152:14, 21	openings 93:7 95:3 100:8,9
multifamily 49:7	neighbors 23:2,	noticed 125:12	<b>October</b> 17:9,13,	<b>opens</b> 167:3
nultifloor 50:3	17 38:16,18 39:13, 21 108:9 131:9,21	127:7,8	15,20 18:14,20 19:24	opine 88:6 141:1 opinion 15:16
multifloors 50:16 multilevel 50:19	139:24 140:5 145:20 148:9,13,	notified 18:21 notifying 18:15	offer 166:20	39:13 58:13 61:8
<b>HUILIIEVEI</b> 50:19	145:20 148:9,13, 18 155:23 156:1		offered 70:7	64:3 70:7 76:1,15



18 77:12 78:5,13	171:4
88:3,5 89:18 103:3,7,8,9,10,13,	organiza 8:18 9:10
18 105:6,22 108:10 109:5,10	153:15,2
110:17 111:14,16 113:6,8 115:2	<b>organiza</b> 8:16 9:2,
116:10,12 128:22 129:2 133:13,21, 22 139:5 141:16	original 84:5 96:9
144:21 145:2 146:8,14 147:15, 19,22 148:1,3,11 152:18 153:9 162:21	ornamen 91:1 93:8 6 96:1 12 124:15,1 126:3,7 1
<b>opinions</b> 12:11 140:3,15 169:10	ornate 12 124:2
opportunity 20:4,	outline 1
5 24:14 29:14,16 32:16 40:1	outlined
oppose 153:22	overhang
opposed 140:14	overhead 51:23 54
opposes 25:21	51.23 54 128:10
28:7	overlook
<b>opposing</b> 23:23 35:13 40:3 147:10	166:11
154:2	oversee
<b>opposite</b> 67:4 95:18	overshad 163:7
opposition 6:22	owned 2 167:10
7:4,18 9:11 14:20 16:12	owner 6:
opt 133:3	48:7 148
option 149:11	156:11 1 owner's
order 5:2,20 6:12	31:3
9:21 14:1 20:14 32:11 34:17 79:24	owners
160:4	40:14 98 116:9 14
ordinance 8:15	152:15 1
14:11 16:23 23:5 34:18,20 35:1,3	167:17
36:3,22,23 37:18 38:6,14 39:1 56:16	ownersh
68:6 77:20 89:21	<b>owns</b> 43
91:15,17,22 97:2 99:24 105:5	F
116:20,21,22	
117:3,7 124:4 129:15 136:19,22	<b>p.m.</b> 31:2
140:7 148:8 169:6	packet 1
12.236.6936	

171:4	pages 129:18 130:18 145:13
organization         7:11           8:18         9:10         10:3           153:15,21         162:12	paint 98:11,13
organizations 8:16 9:2,18	paper 52:6
original       31:16         84:5       96:9       132:10         ornamentation       91:1       93:8,17       95:2,         6       96:1       123:17       124:15,18       125:7	paragraph 36:4 92:7 129:20,22 130:22 131:3 134:3 135:10 143:4 144:20 147:11 parents 58:2
126:3,7 170:20 ornate 123:10,11 124:2	<b>park</b> 6:4 11:2 16:21 17:22 19:1 25:3 26:12 44:7
outline 16:18 outlined 14:2	45:16,17,23 46:1 50:21 65:11 66:2 76:24 82:13 83:2
overhangs 122:2 overhead 50:24 51:23 54:18 128:10 overlooking	88:3 99:3,15 103 107:4,24 110:6 115:3 118:3,15 120:16,19,24 122:4 124:12 126:17,20 127:1,
166:11 <b>oversee</b> 82:22 <b>overshadowed</b> 163:7	17,18 128:14,15 134:20 135:18 137:8,23 138:13 154:9 155:21 162:14 163:21
owned 29:3 167:10	164:21 167:1 170:1 174:13
<b>5 wner</b> 6:23 14:10 48:7 148:11 156:11 160:16	park's 82:15 parking 50:22 67:7
owner's 30:19 31:3	<b>parks</b> 13:3
owners       30:6 34:6         40:14 98:1 102:23         116:9 141:9 148:9         152:15 160:2         167:17         ownership       9:3	part 8:18 18:7 27 31:23,24 39:16,2 62:24 70:22 73:1 77:17 84:24 132: 4 137:20 138:13, 14 142:15 143:7 155:15 163:6 170:11 171:5
owns 43:8	participants
Р	170:9 participate 14:1
<b>5.m.</b> 31:2 175:12	participating
backet 121:12	parties 6:16,19,

19,24 13:13,23,24 11,13 14:1,4,13 15:1,10, 6 18 16:2,12 20:3 22:21 23:1 24:8 29:21 30:12,13,16 34:6 41:6,8 48:6 **h** 36:4 57:4,5,11,17 20,22 59:12,17 79:15 31:3 139:22 152:2 5:10 153:10 164:4 4:20 166:1 169:4,12 174:20 58:2 parts 14:8 124:9 11:2 party 6:15,23 7:21 22 19:14 2 44:7 8:24 9:8,12,15,20, 23 10:7,8,10,14, 23 46:15 15,18,22 11:4,15, :11 66:21 19,22 12:5,6,7,9, 13 83:22 12 13:8 14:17,19, ,15 103:4 22 15:5,9,15,16, 110:6 8:3.15 17,21 21:22 29:13, 16 40:20 41:5 9,24 57:2,8,16 59:18,22 4:12 0 127:1,4, 60:7,11,15,22,23 61:7 65:7 72:9 8:14,15 75:17 149:14 35:18 150:5,10,16 151:6, 138:13 8 5:21 63:21 party's 6:20 7:1 67:1 29:9,11 4:13 pass 127:6 2:15 passed 42:16,22 50:22 91:15 passing 43:10 past 47:2,3,6 56:6 18:7 27:3 66:1 84:15 104:20 39:16,24 168:19,22 :22 73:14 patchy 96:20 24 132:2, 138:13, paths 39:23 5 143:7 Patrick 11:8 63:6 71:5 pause 145:6 nts pay 50:22 54:9 PDF 175:1 te 14:1 peak 49:3 51:15 ting pediment 93:18

95:4 96:2 98:8

21,22 7:6,15 8:3,

16 9:22 12:14,17,

Index: opinions..phonetic

pendant 125:8 126:5
<b>people</b> 14:12 25:9 41:4 47:11,12 50:21 63:6 76:8 97:8,12 102:7 124:17 139:22 141:13 154:2,17, 21 155:12 156:6,7, 15 157:6 158:19 162:4 167:23 168:12 172:12
perceived 38:12
perfect 89:8
perfectly 155:14
<b>period</b> 36:15 66:16 92:12 102:9 163:2
<b>permanent</b> 5:22 12:3
permit 6:6 7:4,5, 16,18 8:17,24 13:18 16:18 17:5,6 21:24 22:4 25:2, 11,21 28:7 29:15, 17,18 84:24 85:4 90:5 102:24 153:8, 22 154:1 174:12 175:10
permitable 97:22
<b>permits</b> 69:18 112:20
permitted 21:23
<b>person</b> 8:18 9:17 59:20 60:4,12 74:23 156:20 157:3
personal 63:24
<b>persons</b> 8:15 9:1 59:13 153:16
perspective 52:10
pertained 117:3
pertaining 89:19
petition 11:10

175:2

phonetic 82:16



leaning - 12/09/2016	
photo 97:16 125:19 127:20	plar
<b>photograph</b> 53:20 67:10	<b>plar</b> 10, 24:
photograph's 120:12	28: 81: 159
photographs 19:11 77:6 90:7,9 93:24 94:1 136:13	17₄ <b>play</b>
photos 99:13,17 117:24	148 plea
<b>physical</b> 20:16 21:4,6,12,19 22:10 43:12	plea plov
<b>picking</b> 74:10 166:13	<b>poir</b> 59: 113
<b>picture</b> 25:5 51:20 54:17,22 118:3,17	139 159 159
pictured 93:24	174
pictures 74:23 94:3 98:23 118:1,9 170:13	poir Poli
<b>piece</b> 27:8 45:2 170:21	pop pore
pieces 32:7	port
<b>pine</b> 93:6	13
Piper 129:1	port
<b>Piper's</b> 65:17,18 128:11 138:13 142:8 167:3	<b>pos</b> <b>pos</b> 30:
<b>pitch</b> 118:20,22 119:1,3,4,7 122:1, 3,4,22 123:9 125:10 144:2,6	11, 40: 85: 117
pitched 93:17 95:4,15 100:9	<b>pos</b> 61:
118:19 126:4	pos
pitches 144:11	pos
<b>place</b> 23:15 51:18 66:7 73:7 74:16,18	pos
76:3 78:19 133:8,	pos
19 157:7 159:3 164:13,14,16,24	pos
165:2,4 175:11	pos
places 78:24	pote
plainly 137:18	pou
12.236.6936	

**n** 76:10 nning 7:18 8:2, ,13 19:20,22 :17,20,24 25:21 :6 29:13 80:11 :24 87:21 9:24 169:21 4:11 y 108:24 109:5 5:17 146:3 ased 97:11 asure 83:4 **w** 155:11 nt 14:15 36:21 :23 100:2 3:13 131:12 9:14,20,21 5:12 158:22 9:18 172:5 4:2 nts 76:1 icies 65:1 **bular** 18:7 ch 96:7,8 tion 12:22 31:17 tions 30:8 e 169:3 sition 12:8 20:4 :21,22 31:3,9, ,14 33:17,20 :8 58:20 81:17 :21 116:1 7:17 sitioned 58:7 :19 itions 85:6 itive 24:6 sesses 174:1 sibly 58:8 st 91:8 155:19 sted 19:10,20

ential 163:10 **Jrs** 59:4

Powerpoint 31:18.19.22 32:3. 6,9,23 33:5 51:20 practice 164:17 practiced 164:19, 20 precious 170:11 prefer 72:24 preferred 14:13 prehearing 30:7 prejudice 30:18 preliminarily 6:18 16:24 17:21 31:23 preliminary 18:15 prep 168:5 prepare 86:19 88:2,5 89:18 103:3,16,18 prepared 86:18 165:11 present 11:12 13:11 15:11 20:5 21:23 22:23 28:4, 10 29:14.18 31:21 33:10 37:7 38:17

40:7,13 63:3 79:16 80:1 120:15.24 126:7 153:3

presentation 17:13,15 30:9 31:19,22 32:4,6, 10,12,19 33:5 59:14 172:6

presented 14:21 26:21 30:4,17 32:2 35:17 152:6,19 154:21 156:14 170:6 174:10

presenting 20:15 29:21 32:14

presents 35:5 57:16

preservation 5:20 26:23 47:23 55:22 64:15 69:13 70:2 75:8,10 79:11 82:1,10,13,14,16,

22 83:2,8 85:7,13, 15.21 86:1.6 87:3 102:1,2,13 104:22 148:20 158:12 162:11,13 163:13, 17,20,23 164:20

preservationist 115:23

preserve 116:2 158:24 159:2 161:6 169:4

preserved 84:6 97:8 113:22 114:6

preserving 157:24

president 81:15 82:20

presumed 21:13

presumption 35:6.11.12 37:3.7 38:8,10 117:19 118:5,6

pretend 168:23

pretty 168:4

prevalent 131:8, 20

prevent 23:6

previous 154:10, 14 165:1

previously 41:2,5 149:20 153:20 163:19 165:8

primitive 26:6

principal 81:14,19 82:19 87:6,11,19

prior 18:3,4 31:4, 11 41:1 98:7 101:13 120:5 127:6

privacy 61:22,23

private 129:6 **problem** 59:11

165:10

problematic 165:8

## Index: photo..properties

procedure 6:12 procedures 59:19

159:24

proceed 16:2 30:5,12 57:5 68:24 84:3

proceeding 8:17, 24 9:21 12:1,20 14:2,5 15:17 20:11 21:20 22:3,7 36:16 39:16 58:12 60:6 138:11 145:10 152:3

proceedings 12:23 175:15

process 66:4

profession 64:1 102:13 115:24

professional 85:10 139:5

professionals 62:23 168:15

profit 160:13,18

profiting 167:7

project 69:20 83:15,19 87:6,11, 18 97:22,24 104:24

projector 51:20

projects 82:20,21, 24 83:3,5,7,11,16 84:4 86:6 87:3,5, 10,16,18 89:12 90:24 108:15 168:22

prominent 82:10 83:17 100:4 127:15

**promise** 167:6 169:16

pronouncing 121:19

proper 32:6 39:16 150:18

properly 36:14

properties 23:11, 18 35:20,23 38:13



leaning - 12/09/2016	
39:4 43:8,9,22	1
44:3,23 46:18	1
52:16,24 53:3	1
67:18 68:16,18	1
78:20 84:13 85:1,2	1
90:21,24 106:12	1
107:11 121:24	2
126:15 127:5	2
129:1,11 136:16	1
137:19 138:20	pro
139:4,5 140:11	1
141:17 165:1,4	
166:23 167:11,19	pro
168:20 169:16	1
proporty 0.4	
property 9:4	pro
13:13 14:10 17:6	8
18:12,14 21:18	6
23:3,8,15,21,24	1
24:4 28:23 34:14	pro
35:9,13,15,19 36:1	P
37:2,16,18,21,23	pro
38:1,9,12,15,18,19	3
39:2,3,4,6,12,19	
40:4 42:19,21	pro
43:4,16,19,21	pro
44:7,16 45:3,11,22	1
46:4,5,10,11,19	-
48:20 49:19 50:15	pro
51:9,16 52:10	pro
53:4,5,6 54:10	pr
55:8 57:23 58:5	pro
59:4 61:4,15,20	3
62:13 63:22 64:4	
65:12,14,22,23	pro
66:1,23 67:15,22	pu
68:5,11 69:21,23	1
	1
72:17 74:8,14,20	2
77:2,9,10 78:22	4
88:3,10,23 93:4	6
95:20 98:18,20,22,	1
23 99:1,18 103:13	
105:3 106:6,11,15	pu
107:11,18 109:13	nu
110:3,21 113:16,	pu
22,24 114:5 117:4,	2
13,15 118:3,7,15	pu
119:14,24 120:6,	
16,18,19,24 121:5,	pu
14 122:12 124:12	pu
126:7 127:9,14,18,	6
19 128:6,12,24	1
134:10,11,24	
135:1,24 136:2,10,	pu
11 137:4,5 138:21	5
139:9 140:4,7	1
141:18 145:2	

148:13,21 149:8 154:10,15,22 156:1,2,11 158:7 164:17 165:3,10, 13,15,16,18 166:10,15,16,20, 22 167:1,7,10,13, 24 168:1,8 169:7 171:24	<b>pushed</b> 98:23 106:10 111:13 124:6 14 145 151:21 154:17
oroperty's 122:4 133:19 134:1	160:15 <b>puts</b> 1
<b>proportion</b> 131:6, 19	<b>putting</b> 166:13
broposed         6:6           8:21         17:8,18         20:20           63:13,15         85:3         104:2         113:9           protectable         35:9         35:9	qualific
orotected 34:24 35:1 38:7	12:11 <b>qualifi</b> 61:7
protection 5:11 protections 163:14	<b>qualitie</b> 134:6, 146:15
protractor 119:8	quality questio
orove 23:20 24:3 orovide 30:11,15 39:19 149:21	15:14 39:11 47:13 78:7 1
Drovided         151:1           Dublic         5:2,5,7           12:3,22         16:19           17:17         19:6,16,19,           23         29:22         35:22           40:18,19         59:14           60:4         79:24         153:8,9           175:4,11         15	122:21 136:1 138:5 149:22 169:23 173:10 <b>questie</b>
oublication 19:18	<b>questio</b> 115:10 140:20
27:24 <b>Dull</b> 73:2 133:23 <b>Durely</b> 150:17 <b>Durpose</b> 6:2 20:19 65:19 113:17 114:18 157:16 <b>Durposes</b> 5:9 54:17 62:19 90:4 118:2	questia 48:1,6 64:6 6 71:24 74:13 16 79: 143:10 148:23 151:18 quickly 111:13

**d** 51:12 :5 95:21 104:10 0 107:14 3 118:1,2 133:5,7,10, 5:14 150:24 1 153:1 7 159:3 5 170:5 3:24 **g** 150:17 3 167:20 Q cations 13:8 ed 39:22 es 114:24 11 141:6 5 150:21 **/** 36:18 on 14:11.13 29:20 35:24 40:21 41:14 54:8,9 73:7 19:15 1,22 135:5 137:11,13 144:15 2 159:17 3 172:18,21 0 oned 30:22 oning 0 138:6 0 147:6 ons 46:21 56:22 57:14 8:23 69:1 72:23 73:19 75:2,12,15, 3,4 141:21 0 146:17 3 149:19 8

quote/unquote 92:15 117:9 122:9

## R

raised 15:14 93:4 95:8 96:2 100:7

rapid 92:12

159:18

rare 76:12 114:22 115:6 141:4 146:9, 12 162:22

rats 76:16 reach 18:18

141:13

reached 103:6,8, 10 104:1

read 9:21 33:21 104:11 124:3 129:19 130:21 135:8 140:23 141:3 145:3 157:15

reads 105:3 109:12 110:2,21

real 9:3 64:2 167:9

reality 166:21 168:24

rear 57:24 59:1,3,4

reason 13:9 158:23 167:1

reasons 34:13 172:2

rebuilt 27:7

rebut 35:12 37:7

rebuttable 35:6, 11 37:3 38:8 117:19 118:6

rebuttal 6:22 29:19 35:11 153:4

rebutting 38:10

recall 127:2,21 128:4 129:7 137:24 138:4 139:2

## Index: property..referring

receipt 19:7

received 7:14 9:7 13:21 17:5,17 18:21 19:23 31:5 85:24 86:7 87:16

recently 88:19 89:1 97:17 158:9 168:10

recess 79:22 152:16

recognize 83:13 86:13,15 93:24 163:9

recognizes 114:21 141:4

recommending 5:17

reconstruction 8:22

record 6:17 16:20 32:1 45:15 80:15 115:13,15 128:5 162:10 175:6

records 29:2

recross 6:24 29:18 146:19 147:5 149:2

## **RECROSS-EXAMINATION** 146:21

redirect 6:24 29:17 141:23 142:1

**refer** 26:1 62:5 104:23 106:20 107:19,20 173:20

reference 54:17 92:10 118:2 138:12 172:7 174:2

referenced 92:19 171:4

referred 117:2 146:6

referring 39:17 45:15 50:5,24 62:5 116:14



312.236.6936 877.653.6736 Fax 312.236.6968 www.jensenlitigation.com

**y** 86:23 3 112:22

refers 107:22 **reflect** 66:17 86:20 170:21

reflects 87:10 reformatting

31:10

**refresh** 117:5 128:10 138:1

**register** 162:17

registered 164:11

Registry 85:23

regs 36:13 39:14 104:21,23 109:2 116:12 128:22 147:18,24 148:3

regular 17:20

regulation 38:3 161:17

regulations 6:11, 13 7:21 12:2.15 20:19,24 21:5,21 26:3,8 27:11 28:9 29:17 30:7,10,24 34:17 36:11 62:17 64:18 88:8 103:11 104:3,7,9 111:8 148:21 152:2 173:12

rehab 120:5,6

rehabbing 66:2

Rehabilitating 28:2

rehabilitation 5:13 21:3 28:2 83:2 113:3 121:6

relate 62:16 149:7

related 21:23 85:6

relates 58:20

relating 16:18

relation 17:1 77:1

relationship 43:4 131:7,20 140:16

relative 36:8 130:3,5,16 134:17, 21 135:13,21,24

136:2 137:7 relevant 6:8 21:13,20 25:23 28:8 41:13 42:23 59:23 60:1,9 98:13,14 111:9 131:24 135:18 142:12,14,19 145:20 148:6,20 156:7 171:9,13 172:11,17 173:3 174:9 **reliable** 102:12 relies 112:20 relocation 8:23 relying 111:18 remain 15:21 60:15 remainder 27:18 remaining 109:12 169:1 173:5

remarks 25:24 35:14

5,19 128:16,19

remembered

remind 43:11

134:2 156:20

remove 133:7

removed 106:9

renovated 165:10

renovation 87:3

rent 53:9 65:15

rental 35:23

rented 47:3

renters 47:5

167:21,22

renting 47:2

repair 114:20

157:18 158:14

88:16

110:23 111:1

removal 113:23

88:20

representatives remember 127:3, 63:5

> represented 57:6 153:5

repairable 159:19

repeat 153:19

rephrase 135:7

replace 132:15

replaced 67:14

replacing 132:11

report 17:10 90:1

103:16,18,22

represent 7:12

24:24 150:1,9

representative

8:1 66:3 151:13

10:3 22:22 23:2

151:8 153:16,21

111:2 172:1

Replication

repetitious

161:10

159:4

140:9

132:10

175:5

representing 162:24

reprinted 17:2

reproduced 26:4 27:11 105:2 112:24

request 9:9,22 10:7,8,10,14,15, 18,22 11:4,15,20, 22 12:6,14,17,24 13:8,14 14:17,22 15:1,5,9,15,22 16:2,12 18:17,21 22:21 23:2 24:9 41:5 48:6 57:2,3,4, 8,11,16 59:17 60:12,16,22,23 65:7 75:17 79:16 139:22 148:3 150:10 151:6,8,12 161:22 169:5

requested 14:13 111:9

requests 6:14 12:19 148:9 160:3, 7 169:6

require 39:14

required 41:1

requirements 12:5 13:24

requires 113:17 151:5

research 84:13 96:9

researching 84:7

reservation 5:11 87:23 175:2

**reserve** 161:4

reside 45:14.16 63:3,4 159:10

residence 25:3.10 26:11 75:22 76:13

resident 155:9

residential 23:10 35:19 38:22 39:4 46:19 50:17,21 169:2

residents 76:2 116:8 154:20,23 163:16

resides 62:10

residing 9:2

**resource** 97:10 102:12

resources 85:19 87:8 90:20 97:14 157:23

respect 21:4,20 173:8,14

respectfully 12:19 33:16 44:10 137:17 169:8 172:17 174:12

respecting 28:23

respects 37:21 68:12 107:18

Index: refers..Robinson's

respond 62:18

response 13:10 61:12 147:21

responsibilities 83:24 84:21

rest 48:24 74:18

restoration 26:24 83:18 86:21 114:20 157:18 162:13 163:13 164:1

**restore** 84:13 108:21

restored 78:11 83:14,15,17,22 84:5,6 97:5,13,17 108:21 172:2

restoring 97:9 98:4 108:16

result 12:18 13:4 21:24 22:6 66:23

resumé 86:17,20

retained 113:22

retention 163:24

retract 54:8 98:14

reverse 23:7

**reversed** 110:23

reversible 106:10 110:24 171:23

review 31:12 33:4, 8 39:10 84:24 85:3,22 102:5 109:1 136:23 137:19 175:7

reviewing 108:14 116:4 145:17

**reviews** 5:21

revival 124:5,6,7, 11,20

rights 15:18

**rise** 119:10

**Robert** 11:11

**Robinson's** 

Robinson 101:23

Litiaation Solutions

calling 12/00/2010	
102:18	
rock 23:12 52:13	
<b>roof</b> 49:3 51:12,15 52:1 66:2 93:17 95:4,16 96:11	rı
100:9 118:17,19 119:8,12 120:14 122:1,4,10,11,22	ru
123:9 125:4,10 126:4 144:3,6,7	r
roofline 118:11 120:9	S
rooflines 18:1	s
35:7,10,15,18 38:9 117:19 118:6,9	s
120:1 122:8 137:9 173:18	s
<b>roofs</b> 49:1 51:13, 14 52:3,4,5 143:22 144:16	S
room 7:13 22:20	S
25:9 104:12 157:6	S
164:9 175:3,13	S
Rose 7:22,23 16:8 22:24 48:8,11,18,	s s
20 166:17	s
roughly 42:17	s
<b>row</b> 39:4 132:12, 15,18,24 133:1,6, 10 140:8,11	S
rubble 165:7	
rubrics 26:1 27:21	
ruins 70:10	
rule 6:14 11:19 144:14	
	S
ruled 41:17	S
rules 6:10,13 7:20 12:2,14 20:18,24 21:5,21 26:3,8 27:10 29:17 30:7,	
10,15,23 34:17 35:2 36:11,13 38:2	S
39:13 59:18 62:17	S
64:18 66:9 69:17 85:4 88:8 103:10 104:3,7,8,21,23	S
109:2,4 111:8	s
112:9 116:12 128:22 147:17,24	S

Sean 10:13 11:23 148:3,20 152:2 161:17 162:5 16:5 57:22 72:10 173:11 uling 65:20 160:19 un 74:13 97:2 109:11 **ung** 119:11 S ad 156:18 afe 156:3 afety 58:19 ale 165:14 166:16 Sanborn 90:13 101:13 102:11 anctioned 44:6 Sasha 154:5 at 166:15 atisfied 156:2 atisfies 105:6 atisfy 28:5 172:8 ave 165:21 cale 25:19 26:19 36:7 37:23 38:16 68:19 74:21 78:2 109:14,16 130:2 131:6,19 134:16 135:13 137:6 138:14 158:10 170:19 171:17,19 cenario 133:5 Schalk 10:21,23 11:1,6,24 13:11 16:10 69:5 72:13, 15,16,22 73:2,11, 18,21 75:13 cheduled 18:22 cheduling 19:5 chool 83:19 166:8 cope 147:5 crape 52:13

Seated 5:5 Secretary 21:2 28:1 64:24 113:2 section 6:13 8:17 12:4 13:24 20:18, 24 21:13 22:2 26:7,14 27:10,12 30:11 38:3 59:14 104:8 111:6,7,19 146:5 Sections 6:10 secured 52:14 59:7 security 129:18 Sedgwick 158:8 168:20 seeking 9:8 seeks 165:14 Seidel 163:21 Sekula 11:11 select 87:17 selecting 66:13 selection 85:22 sell 160:14,15 165:17 send 174:24 sends 30:19 sense 66:15,19 67:2,5,16 70:19,23 152:7 sensitive 89:13 sentence 129:20, 23 135:9 141:3 144:21 145:3,16 separate 22:3 162:19 September 17:4 34:19 series 29:3 served 85:17,18 87:5,11,18 157:14

set 5:10 6:9,12 26:13 46:13,15 49:20 56:15 62:6, 17 95:18 96:18 108:3 136:3,4 154:15 setback 95:19,22 100:17 139:8,9,10 170:24 setbacks 139:11, 13 sets 12:4 26:8 28:6 **shame** 96:21 **shape** 26:18 37:23 68:19 73:13 74:20 109:13,16 125:9 131:6,19 134:11 171:17,18 shaped 56:17 share 174:5 shared 36:6 62:1 130:2,13 134:15 135:12 139:17 145:5 shares 97:19 171:7 Sharon 158:2,6 sheet 164:8 short 79:22 shot 66:16 120:5 shots 97:24 show 25:18 28:4 66:16 102:20,22 122:15 138:2 shown 17:13,15 142:4 161:15 **shows** 66:13 102:5 side 51:16 67:8 77:4 93:14,15,16 95:6,17,18 100:16, 17 155:22 156:4,5 sides 96:14

Service 83:22

164:21

## Index: rock..single-family

**sidewalk** 66:19.22 67:8,11,16 95:7,21

**siding** 93:5 95:2 96:2 98:9 108:8

sign 19:13 161:12 166:16

significance 27:3 35:21 38:11 68:9 84:8 102:9

significant 17:23 18:10,13 20:21 21:10 23:14,22 26:15 27:15 34:15 35:4,24 36:4 37:16 42:19 48:21 63:14 68:5 76:7 84:1 93:1 94:23 95:14 99:22 103:5 105:3 111:11,22 112:12 117:6,20 129:23, 24 130:12 134:7, 10,14 135:10 136:23 139:15 143:5,8,17 144:18 145:4,10,24 163:24 172:23 173:16

## significantly 154:16

**similar** 25:19 49:11 52:17 67:14 71:12 91:1 93:4,19 95:1,15 96:10 97:1 98:6 100:15 105:18 106:7,15 107:11 108:5 119:17,20 120:19 122:5,6,23 123:7, 15,21,22 124:10 125:11 126:21 137:22 140:10 143:21 154:14 157:9 166:23,24 170:13

## similarities 137:8

simple 124:19 126:3 172:22

simply 9:24 10:7 12:23 139:20 153:20

single-family



168:11	73:4 78:24 96:13 100:20 109:18	148:9 152:2 165:20 171:4,20
<b>sir</b> 59:9 75:5 161:14 162:7	168:23 170:19	
	172:15	specificity 34:21 35:3,15 38:6
site 26:18 37:21	smaller 66:23	117:12 118:5
68:12,14 76:4 107:18 108:2,8,11	96:16	144:2
113:19 126:19	social 170:22	spectrum 123:14
139:1 171:18	socially 133:1	Speculating
sites 66:13	society 23:14	155:3
siting 107:10 131:6,19	solely 69:22	<b>spell</b> 80:15
	something's	spend 11:1 80:22
sits 38:20 70:8	109:3	spent 65:22 99:6
sitting 66:3	sort 15:24 88:19	spirit 98:4 154:18
situated 35:20	95:22 124:18 125:8 143:4	155:19
38:15,19 39:5	144:10 151:4	spoke 72:11
52:10 54:1 135:24 136:2 137:5	156:18	stability 52:9
138:21 139:6	sought 15:9 140:3	staff 7:13 10:2
situation 15:1	sounds 115:23	16:24 17:4,10,12 19:1,13 153:14
49:18 51:8,11	south 23:3 45:1,2	157:13 175:6
137:9 139:4	46:14 49:4 128:1	stair 93:11 95:6,16
140:10 146:13	160:8	100:18 101:6,8
situations 114:22	Southport 74:2	106:9 111:1,2
115:6 141:4 146:9	space 38:20	staircase 110:13
six-flats 73:5	52:11,19 67:21	170:24
sixth 133:24	93:18	staircases 143:14
size 26:18 37:23	spaces 113:24	144:16
38:16 67:14 68:19	span 127:22 128:3	stairs 93:10,12,14,
74:20 88:21 96:11,	speak 9:19 32:16	15 101:4 120:21
12 100:19,22 107:10 108:3	34:8 72:10 112:21	121:2 122:13 123:2,3,4 125:15,
109:13,15,23	153:18 160:5	17
131:6,19 134:11	168:6	stairwell 93:9
137:9 143:21	<b>SPEAKER</b> 40:21	95:7,20,23 100:13,
171:17,18	159:7	14,16,24
sizes 102:15	speaking 53:16 127:17 153:11	stand 16:4 41:10
skip 33:13	157:3,4 160:5	65:7 150:18 158:15
skyscraper 163:8	special 5:14	standard 39:10
slab 49:21	specific 5:18	113:10,16,21
slides 32:10,24	117:17 134:10	standards 21:2,6
33:8	170:23	25:23 28:1,6,9,21
slightly 144:22	specifically 23:17	65:1 88:9 103:11
slope 119:12	35:13 38:23 49:19 53:16 66:8 92:19	112:19 113:3,7,11, 14 147:18,24
122:10	117:3 127:17	174:9
small 35:22 55:9	130:15 144:20	

312.236.6936 877.653.6736 Fax 312.236.6968 states 8:18 27:12 34:24 36:3 106:15 107:17 111:19 52:9 114:17 132:10 Litigation Solutions

Index: sir..structure

120:2 133:22 174:9 status 6:15 7:21 9:12 14:19,22 15:5,9,10 40:20 41:5 60:10,11 stay 161:15 step 133:17,18 stick 37:13 44:10 stock 114:19 157:17 159:3

stating 21:16

38:10,24 39:10

standing 144:7

standpoint 52:9

start 42:9 79:19

started 82:6,9

starting 40:15

starts 128:11

153:20

161:16

**State's** 175:8

118:4 141:10

144:1 146:14

statement 7:9

9:16,21,24 10:1,7,

22 12:8 15:13,15

22:17 24:11,12,19

28:16 30:22 31:3,

36:15 40:20 55:7

72:21 73:1,17,21

58:18 60:4,13

117:17 150:3

151:3 153:13

160:5 165:11

20 7:2,6 9:18

statements 6:19,

12:21 20:3,6,10 24:10 29:22 40:18

59:13 60:5 153:7,

9,10,17,18,24

154:3 156:21 164:3,4 165:24

166:1

134:3,5

169:20

5,9,11,15 33:17,20

state 16:4 21:22

35:2,3 38:6 46:4,5 65:9 80:14 81:11,

13 82:23 85:20,23 117:17 144:2

stated 13:17 81:10

94:20 100:4 104:5 113:7 118:14

**Starbucks** 128:13

157:7

168:16

123:21

stop 63:21

stories 50:8 167:18

story 25:15 27:8 95:17 170:23 171:5

straight 27:19

straightforward 112:7 172:4,18

street 23:11,18 36:8 45:9,10 46:15 49:16,17 54:23 55:1,2,5,6 66:5,16 67:9 73:6 89:8 106:24 126:16,21, 24 128:15 130:4,6, 17 134:18,19,22 135:2,14,19,21 136:1,2 137:3,4 138:22 139:6,10, 12 141:17 142:9 144:8,9 156:16,17 159:11 161:3 164:15 166:23,24 167:3,16 168:3,24 169:1 170:24 173:8

streets 71:7,11 126:16

strengthens 144:21 145:1

stringers 101:2,4

structural 21:7,16

structure 18:9



1.1.1.1	- 4	1
index:	structures.	.tower

times 164:14

learing - 12/09/2016		
Hearing       - 12/09/2016         26:10 27:13 49:5,         24 50:3,7,10 67:13         70:10 111:20         114:23 133:12         141:5 146:10,14         158:20,21 159:15         160:11,15,20         162:16 163:14,17         164:12 165:21,22         structures       5:18         71:12,14 84:8         157:24         student       70:5	90:4 149:7,18,20 152:5 163:19 submitting 14:17 28:22 29:7 174:22 subsidized 128:16 suburbs 14:8,10 65:14 summarize 20:4 summarizing 103:16	takes 168:11 taking 32:18 137:6 166:17 talk 35:17,21 77:13 94:10,1 talked 55:24 107:14 talking 25:6 2 56:13,14 76:5 80:23 98:19 101:19 104:13 132:22 154:10
studies 81:8	summary 16:24	tall 96:17
Studio 81:15,18	summer 74:5	taller 49:2 51:
82:18 study 77:24 81:7	<b>Sun-times</b> 19:17, 18	tar 52:6
stuff 43:18	sunburst 125:22	task 161:6 tax 23:6 54:13
<b>style</b> 74:15 92:11, 16 96:15 98:4 117:10,11 123:8 124:7,21 127:14 163:2,4	support 6:21 28:23 153:22 163:17,20 supports 162:12	taxes 54:9 tear 158:20 16 techniques 1
<b>styles</b> 18:6 91:23 165:2,5	supposed 60:7 77:13 98:19 162:3	technologies 163:7
styling 124:3,12	<b>surely</b> 49:11	technology 2
subdivision 129:6	surrounding 39:12 55:10 56:2 78:3 169:15	telling 161:20 ten 30:14 49:9
subject 9:19 17:6 18:1,12 20:16	survey 87:8 136:8	85:2 ten-unit 55:3
28:23 37:15,18,20, 22 38:1 39:12,18	surveys 84:10,11 Sustained 138:16	tend 133:3
57:23 58:5 59:4 61:3 68:11,18	148:24	tender 87:22
74:20 77:1 98:18 105:3 106:15	sympathetic 111:3	tending 44:3 167:19
107:17 109:13 110:3,21 117:4,13	system 163:4	term 124:5
118:15 126:16 153:12 165:13	systems 163:10	terminology 77:20
<b>submissions</b> 30:8 152:20 174:24	T tab 86:11,14 91:12	terms 109:1 110:10 153:1 156:4
<b>submit</b> 15:3,23 152:3,8 153:16 174:20	93:21 99:10,11,14 101:16 103:19 112:22,24 117:23 119:24 125:20	testified 42:3 48:12 69:5,9 7 80:6 103:2 13 22 140:2 155:
submitted 7:2 9:22 11:23 13:14 15:5,6,10 31:22	126:12,15 129:16, 17 140:24 142:23	<b>testify</b> 45:18 150:19

taking 32:18 67:5 137:6 166:17
<b>talk</b> 35:17,21 73:8 77:13 94:10,11,19
talked 55:24 107:14
<b>talking</b> 25:6 26:2,5 56:13,14 76:5 80:23 98:19 101:19 104:13 132:22 154:10,14
tall 96:17
taller 49:2 51:14
tar 52:6
task 161:6
tax 23:6 54:13
taxes 54:9
tear 158:20 160:13
techniques 114:4
technologies 163:7
technology 26:6
technology 26:6 telling 161:20
telling 161:20 ten 30:14 49:9
telling 161:20 ten 30:14 49:9 85:2
telling 161:20 ten 30:14 49:9 85:2 ten-unit 55:3
telling 161:20 ten 30:14 49:9 85:2 ten-unit 55:3 tend 133:3
telling 161:20 ten 30:14 49:9 85:2 ten-unit 55:3 tend 133:3 tender 87:22 tending 44:3
telling 161:20 ten 30:14 49:9 85:2 ten-unit 55:3 tend 133:3 tender 87:22 tending 44:3 167:19
telling 161:20 ten 30:14 49:9 85:2 ten-unit 55:3 tend 133:3 tender 87:22 tending 44:3 167:19 term 124:5 terminology
telling 161:20 ten 30:14 49:9 85:2 ten-unit 55:3 tend 133:3 tender 87:22 tending 44:3 167:19 term 124:5 terminology 77:20 terms 109:1 110:10 153:1

	testifying 155:24	
67:5 73:8 11,19	testimony 6:3,8 15:20 20:15 24:3 26:22 29:15,19 30:3 32:14,17	
	39:20,21,22 41:13 42:24 46:9 47:15 52:23 55:12 59:23 60:18 70:11,16	
26:2,5 5 3	79:19 108:7 115:22 116:9 141:8 152:22 153:4 157:14	
0,14	165:1,8 168:4	
:14	testimony's 56:1	
.14	<b>Texas</b> 82:9	
	textbook 23:8	
-	texture 38:2 110:4	
3	Thanksgiving 89:5	
60:13	thing 76:12,15 78:4 124:2 129:9	
114:4	151:5,18 161:10	
5	things 97:4 109:21,23 143:19	
26:6	145:15 172:11 173:2	
)	thinking 142:3	
9	thought 72:22 122:16	
	throat 105:12	
	throw 167:22	
	thumbs 144:14	
	tied 167:12	
	tile 52:5	
3 70:9 37:21, :23	<b>time</b> 11:1 15:6,24 24:11 30:20 32:18, 20 33:21 36:20 66:16 74:12 76:11 87:20 101:8 115:10 144:12 149:4 153:2,4,7,17 157:23 166:16 167:21 168:24 171:10 174:24	
140.2	175:16	

timely 161:22

timing 160:6 tiny 49:24 74:24 76:2 today 14:5,9 20:12 22:20,23 23:1,8,20 24:3 25:1,13,18 26:2,11,21 28:10 30:4 34:13,14 37:11 38:17 39:16, 20 58:16 62:21 63:3 69:8 70:7,17 129:10 138:11 140:2 159:13,14 168:6 169:9,24 170:6,9 171:11 172:6 174:11 175:14 today's 5:5,7 6:2 12:20,23 14:1 20:11,19 21:20 22:7 31:13,21 32:3 58:12 175:4 toddler 119:3 told 107:7 **top** 51:5,6,14,15 52:6 94:20 95:13 100:2 101:5 114:16 torn 160:20 161:18

> Torrez 26:22,23 80:3,5,10,16,18 84:15 87:22 88:2 99:2 115:12 132:9 138:6 142:3 146:23 148:10,17, 18 159:16 170:15 171:13,20

Torrez's 157:14

total 45:6

totally 49:1

touch 27:21 97:15 114:8

tour 63:18,21

tourers 91:6

tours 66:4 76:5

tower 49:4 66:24 67:8 83:14 108:16,



•				•
24	35:1 38:5 39:7	typical 23:13 68:7	unlike 46:13,17	verify 9:13
towering 50:2	56:13,15,17,18 58:1,3 66:5 70:20	91:24 92:19 170:17 171:2	unnecessary	version 31:9
towers 50:5,9,12	71:10,23 75:24		138:10	vibrant 168:18
51:1 129:10 142:9	76:17 88:13 90:16	typically 52:20 84:12 93:12	unoccupied	view 51:23 70:11
147:23	94:24 103:6	109:19 144:12	46:24	144:8,9 148:13,14,
t <b>own</b> 6:5 9:10	116:18,24 125:8 138:7,19 139:4	typify 71:14 91:18	unpleasantries	17 150:20 164:17
11:14 14:16 15:2	142:15,19 144:24		167:4	views 98:24
16:14,22 17:2 18:5	146:24 149:6,16,		unpopular 133:2	
23:23 25:10 27:4 28:13,16,19,21	23 150:3,19 151:2,	U	up-and-coming	Vinci 82:12
29:4 32:17 34:16,	4,7,16 152:5,17	<b>U.S.</b> 21:2 28:1	78:19	violate 112:4,15
19,23,24 38:5 39:7	157:3 161:3	64:24		113:11,15 114:7
56:15 58:1,2 62:10	162:14 163:16 164:22 166:9,19		upkeeping 156:1	115:3
63:17 66:5 70:20	170:2,10 171:6	<b>Uh-oh</b> 130:8	upper 25:15	violates 113:9
71:10,23 72:6	174:3	underneath	110:10 123:8	vis-a-vis 165:14
73:24 74:4 75:24 76:5,9,17,19 78:4,	true 24:2 56:4	120:8,13 125:7	urban 23:6,7,9	
17,19 88:13 89:11	103:21	126:3	urge 165:21	visible 25:8
90:16 94:24 96:22		understand 26:4	uige 100.21	visit 43:16,19
103:6 109:16	Trust 85:12,15 163:22	54:15 85:24		65:14 89:3 99:6,18
116:7,9,18,24		104:12 123:23	V	108:8 126:19 142:9,10
124:3 138:2,6,19	truth 167:18	132:4 134:19 137:2 150:22	vecent 50.74044	
139:3 142:15,19 144:24 146:24	turn 27:19 34:18	155:13 168:13	vacant 58:7,10,14 166:15	visited 89:1,6
149:3,6,15 150:1,	50:23 51:19 75:13			92:22 94:7 139:1 142:4
3,19 151:2,7,15	86:10,24 87:7,12	understandably 166:22	vague 35:8	
152:5,17 154:11,	91:11 93:21 96:4		validating 162:19	visiting 89:17
20,22 155:13	98:22 99:10 101:14,16 103:19	understanding	valuable 97:14	visualize 90:23
157:2 158:9	112:22 114:13	31:21 57:15	109:7,8 158:12,19	visually 118:21
159:11 161:2 162:14 163:15	116:16 117:23	142:20 143:4 163:15	159:2	•
164:22 166:9,19	121:11 124:23		valued 97:11	vitality 62:20,23
167:23 168:18	125:19 128:9	Understood		voicing 152:18
170:1,10 171:6	129:16 130:17 133:20 142:24	40:10 43:14 116:5 121:10 127:16	varies 123:13	volunteered
172:12 174:3		128:23 129:3	139:13	151:14
Fown's 159:12	turned 127:3	132:21	varieties 146:2	voted 47:04
	turning 28:20	Unfinished	variety 89:10,12	voted 17:21
t <b>ownhomes</b> 129:7	<b>TV</b> 66:13,16	116:17	90:9,23 127:7	
-		UNIDENTIFIED	144:16 151:11	W
ranscript 175:8	twin 50:20	40:21 159:7	vary 36:5 119:17	walk 66:21 67:15
transient 47:12	two-block 49:14		129:24 130:12	89:8 105:1 171:11
trapped 59:6	two-foot 38:20	uniformity 133:3	134:14 135:10	
treasure 97:10	two-story 18:2	unique 163:12	139:16 143:8,18, 19,20 144:22,23	walked 66:5 71:1 78:3 89:7 99:6
	23:10,12 25:14	unit 132:12,15,18,	145:4	142:4,7 156:16
treasured 90:21	46:19 71:4,12,13	19 133:6 136:12	vast 79:1	
t <b>rial</b> 152:15	162:15	140:9,10	Vasi 79.1	walking 63:18,21 66:10,18,19 67:8
	type 27:5 50:17	units 38:23 44:24	vent 110:15	70:22 89:18
triangle 6:5 9:11			125:13	
t <b>riangle</b> 6:5 9:11 11:14 14:16 15:2	89:10 92:16	45:4,6,11 49:7,8,9		well 54.0 07.7
•	••	45:4,6,11 49:7,8,9 65:15	ventilation	wall 51:3 67:7
16:15,22 17:2 18:5 23:23 25:11 27:4	89:10 92:16 167:23		ventilation 100:10	122:2
11:14 14:16 15:2 16:15,22 17:2 18:5	89:10 92:16	65:15		

JENSEN

Litigation Solutions

learing - 12/09/2016			
154:19 166:20 169:5	125:13		
wanting 160:13 ward 63:6,7,13 162:9,10	windows 61:21 77:7 93:7,14,18 95:3,15,18 96:11 98:9 100:17 123:9 156:4,5		
Warner 66:12	Winter 74:6		
warrant 140:9	wishing 9:24		
waste 74:12	153:12		
water 83:14 105:12 108:16,23, 24	witness's 138:1 witnessed 97:4		
Waters 7:16,21, 22,23,24 8:1,7 16:8,9 22:17,23 40:15 41:11,19,20 42:2,7,11,13 43:16,24 44:16 47:20 48:8,11,16 55:19 72:17 74:7 165:11,15 166:4, 11 167:5,8,19	witnesses 12:9, 10 13:20 15:11,12 29:17,21 30:24 31:6 32:15,22 34:3,5 40:17,24 41:3 62:21 63:3 80:2 141:9 149:9 151:9 152:4 153:11 wonderful 161:4		
ways 96:19 135:22	wood 25:15 93:5		
152:3 website 19:21	95:2,5 110:10 162:23 163:5 170:16		
Wednesday 174:23 weeds 74:10 166:13	wood-framed 163:1		
	wood-sided 158:14		
week 13:16 65:15	wooden 91:2		
weeks 89:4	word 124:15 135:8		
Wells 50:5 51:1 127:4 129:10 142:9 161:2,5 west 94:21 118:10	<b>work</b> 5:19 20:20 43:21 82:7,16 84:1 85:3 86:1 97:12 112:12		
119:24 120:4 121:6 127:23 159:10	worked 65:17,24 66:12 81:18 83:2,6 87:4,16 159:13		
whatsoever 23:15 58:6	worker's 25:14 29:2 71:9 170:7,21		
white 120:4 121:16 122:3,12	173:5,17 workers 78:18		
wide 109:19	124:17		
wife 22:24 166:13	working 62:22 69:20 104:24 168:14		
William 8:8			
window 100:8,12 110:15 123:10	workman's 154:8,		

13 155:20 156:17 works 5:19 **ws** 61:21 3:7,14,18 wrecking 17:5,6 5,18 96:11 25:21 00:17 123:9 writing 21:15,18 150:20 written 28:22 29:7 **g** 9:24 34:18 137:18 149:7,19 151:1 s's 138:1 152:19 153:16 sed 97:4 Х ses 12:9, 20 15:11,12 **XSPORT** 128:13 21 30:24 2:15,22 40:17,24 Υ 2:21 63:3 41:9 149:9 year 75:23 81:19 82:6 83:5 86:3 162:6 erful 161:4 years 42:17 44:1,2 25:15 93:5 47:1 58:1,2 62:9 110:10 65:12,22 69:16 3 163:5 81:18,20 82:3,4,5, 12,17 83:6 84:19 104:22 132:17 framed 144:10 154:12 157:8 159:11 160:9 162:21,23 164:18 165:12 166:9,12 **n** 91:2 Yorkie 75:1 124:15 135:8 young 62:22 5:19 20:20 78:18 168:14 82:7,16 84:1 172:12 6:1 97:12 youngest 22:23 **d** 65:17,24 Ζ 81:18 83:2,6 6 159:13 zoning 158:21 r's 25:14 1:9 170:7,21 **s** 78:18 **g** 62:22 104:24

